





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

854

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 854

Rhode Island

Second Regiment
I - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

~~938~~ 838
Ingraham, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539828	26	3554326
2	41018	27	
3	39893	28	
4	41263	29	
5	39935	30	
6	41114	31	
7	39974	32	
8	40014	33	
9	0052	34	
10	0089	35	
11	0126	36	
12	1063	37	
13	0188	38	
14	1249	39	
15	0271	40	
16	1026	41	
17	031	42	
18	1066	43	
19	0350	44	
20	1225	45	
21	1392	46	
22	247	47	
23	1433	48	
24	1288	49	
25	1473	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 A.3 A-94

I

2

R. I.

Wm. Ingraham

But

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *20 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *19 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence & *parts of nation*, *£ 1. 0 18.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 0 3, d 4.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 19th Oct^r*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doid

(545)

Capt.

I

2

R. I.

Mr. Ingraham

Pat. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence ** part of Rations, \$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. N. Doud

Wm. Ingraham

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Febry 17

, 1777

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mounted Oct. 19. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm. Ingraham

J

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Metcal

Copyist

I

2

R. I.

Wm. Ingraham

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence + part of Rations, £ 1, 18.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3, 18.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Bond

Copyist.

William Ingraham

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Willm

J

2

R. I.

Wm. Ingraham

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J W Dred

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber's Height
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

L.

2

R. I.

William. L. Graham

But { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

I

2

R. I.

Wm. Ingraham

Prst, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Coryist.

I

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Doud

(545)

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Com Ingraham

Prot, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command at ye Narrows*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mew

A.

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Warren*
April 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

A

2

R. I.

Wm Ingraham

Priv, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
April 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Wm
Copyist

L. | **2** | **R. I.**

William S. Graham

Plt., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feby 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

L.

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Plt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mue

(543)

Copyist

2

R. I.

William Ingraham
Capt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

I.

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Prvt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

A

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Priv., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Nov 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

L

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Prnt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & Septbr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Octy, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mur

I

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

* Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll in file Aug. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Prnt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middletown*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kuise

I

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

William Ingraham

Capt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Parimus

July 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

Copyist

I

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Dred

(545)

Copied.

A.

2

R. I.

William Ingraham

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

[Signature]

939 889

Inman, Elisha

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-53 7617	26
2	8905-	27
3	7605-	28
4	8952	29
5	7716	30
6	9002	31
7	7779	32
8	9049	33
9	7473	34
10	8812	35
11	75-23	36
12	75-70	37
13	8863	38
14	37192789	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

See also

L

2

R. I.

Elisha Inman

P. Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 4*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

died June 1, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*8*... page...*89*...

[575]

Chapman

Copyist.

Simeon Thayer

691 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode island Batt'n commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Month of enlistment to 1 Dec 1777*.

Roll dated _____
 _____ *Dec 18th*, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

David, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

September 1777, 1777 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *7 months 27 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$15.10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

2 | **2** | **R. I.**

Simeon Thayer

622, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

January 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Simon

Per

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Perre

Elisha Inman

Priv

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Inman [†]

Co.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

Qm, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

+
Oliver Simeon

{

Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Oliver Inman

Enl., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ per \$2.2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Elisha Innan

Rn

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Present in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

Oliver Inman

En { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of *pay \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Oliver Inman

D

2

R. I.

Elisha Tamm

for, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 20*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Gallow Spring*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Simon Thayer

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. M. Thayer

P

2

R. I.

Elisha Siman

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *December*

(July 13), 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead June 1*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

~~940~~ 848
Inman, Stuckley

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33545303	26
2	6615	27
3	5362	28
4	37192805	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q. & P. 436786

✓ See also 1st & 2nd R.I. Regts, Consolidated

S

2

R. I.

Stuckley Inman

Pos, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from enlistment to Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. T. Hughes

I

2

R. I.

Stickley Inman

(Ar), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *8 Mo*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *8 M. 24 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 17 L. 12. S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transfd 1 Dec.*

Remarks:

Noted by 1777

Bay

I

2

R. I.

Stekley, Samuel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred December
27 to Genl. Huntington
Brigade*

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

A | **2** | **R. I.**

Stukely *Corman*
P, *Wiley* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 8*, 1777.

Time of service *2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks: *trans'd to Genl*
Sturtevant's Regt
Nov. 27. 77. dec'd 1/2
183.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Stukely

⁴⁴⁵
Immon, Elisha

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

+ Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Imman. Elisha

~~941a~~ 841-A

Irishman Waight

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

2

R.I.

Waight Ireliman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776:

Enlisted Sept. 19, 1776.

Remarks:

ATB 2255

Copyist.

✓ 942 842
Jackson, Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355452977	26	35346103
2	6518	27	8177
3	5357	28	6144
4	5400	29	7018
5	6664	30	6185
6	5441	31	7039
7	6705	32	6223
8	5487	33	7099
9	6751	34	6267
10	5515	35	7139
11	6752	36	6363
12	5552	37	7176
13	6836	38	6335
14	5618	39	7311
15	6884	40	6373
16	5683	41	7246
17	6942	42	6108
18	5737	43	6400
19	5787	44	7282
20	5830	45	6488
21	5863	46	7315
22	5912	47	6523
23	5961	48	7325
24	6017	49	6534
25	6061	50	34192804

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. R. 436786

✓ See also 1 and 2 P. R. Regts., consolidated

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

C. M. Frey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 8*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

omitted. 1/20,
82, not mentioned
afterwards.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Stugler

[575]

Copyist.

2

R. I.

Anna Jackson

(Pr) { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec., 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Benj. Jackson
Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment Dec, 1771*.

Commencement of time *8 Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 £.*

Time of service *9 m. 21 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 19 £. 8 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec 10 1778.

Bayle

2

R. I.

Benja Jackson

P. H. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. W. Hughes

Benjamin Jackson

Pl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Aug & Sep*
of *1778*.

Roll dated *War*
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. L. T. Hughes
Copyist

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Benja Jackson

Priv, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 27, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

L. T. Hughes

1 | **2** | **R. I.**

Regt. "A" 8th Regt.

Co. K, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on file*

W. H. Hughes
Copyist

Benja Jackson

Pr., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*
Jan 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Benja^o Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En Comm

H. T. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Benj^r Jackson

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Benⁿ Jackson

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

H. T. Hughes
(543) Copies

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Benja Jackson
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1778.
Commencement of time *1 Feb*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *1 March*, 17 .
Pay per month *2 £*
Time of service *1 month*.
Whole time of service .
Subsistence .
Amount *of pay 2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .
.
.
.

Bayb
Copyist.

2

R. I.

J
Benja Jackson

Plt { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

W. H. Hughes

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Benja. Jackson
Pr { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 Mo*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *1 April*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Payee
Copied.

Benjamin Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

W. H. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

J

2

R. I.

Ben^a Jackson

Don

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Our War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ Jackson

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 4 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Port

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 pay \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Bay

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Cor, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Town*
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Regt*

A. V. Hughes

Benja Jackson

Pr, { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Benj^a Jackson
Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$28*.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3. 58*.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Bapko

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

for, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Heights Oct 12

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 8

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on comm' South
ferry*

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Bayle

2

R. I.

Benja Jackson

Oct, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Marwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Benja Jackson

Por

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1779.

Commencement of time

1:00

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Nov

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 40

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Benjamin Jackson

Pratt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp Morris Town*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Benj Jackson
Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *Dol. 6. 60*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dol. 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dol. 33. 30/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Payee

J

2

R. I.

Benj^a Jackson

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

July 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Prk, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C. V. Hughes

2

R. I.

Benj^a Jackson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarters Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 7 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent Leave*

N. G. Hughes

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 4 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. T. Hughes

J | **2** | **R. I.**
Bing a Jackson
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40.*

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

Bayles
Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

Benja Jackson

Plk

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber's

Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Plk - 8, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Benja Jackson

For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay. per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyst.

J.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Por

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp North Kingstown
Aug 3, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

J | 2 | R. I.

Benja Jackson

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

J | *Ben^d Jackson*

Pon, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*
Heights, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

J

2

R. I.

Benj. Jackson

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dol. 6 67 10*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in full Dol. 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

Copyist.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Benja Jackson

Capt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. T. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Benⁿ Jackson

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Benj Jackson

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 9* *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan'y*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mo*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dol. 6 60/90*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mon Mo Dol 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dol. 33 30/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Bayle

Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Pol, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. G. Hughes

A | **2** | **R. I.**
Benz^a Jackson
Don, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Quarters Morristown*
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes
Copyist

J.

2.

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

(Priv.), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 May*, 17

Pay per month *Dol 16⁰⁰/90*

Time of service *1 M^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month Dol 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dol 16⁰⁰/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bay

I

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Pol

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp

June 3^d, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

J | 2 | R. I.

Benja Jackson
Por., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month 6. 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

2

R. I.

Benjamin Jackson

Cor

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Gen Cyck

Aug 26

, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

~~943~~ 843
Jackson, Prince

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-3-4 270	26
2	4311	27
3	2774	28
4	2816	29
5	4382	30
6	2857	31
7	4423	32
8	2896	33
9	4461	34
10	2949	35
11	4511	36
12	34192794	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also / R. I. Regt.

I | **2** | **R. I.**

Prince Jackson
P. Frey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feby 7*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *died June 11,*
1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Chugler

[575]

Copyist.

J. | 2 | R. I.
Prince Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 7, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Prince Jackson

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From date of Indentment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 7, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec. 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 9 months, 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 19. 8 12. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next of kin of the above

J. V. Jones

J.

2

R. I.

Ernie Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Prince Jackson
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Prince Jackson

Pat.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Dred

J.

2

R. I.

Prince Jackson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Prince Jackson
Out, { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay. 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J. W. Doud

J.

2

R. I.

Prince Jackson

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

2

R. I.

Prince Jackson

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2,000.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2,000.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

Prince Jackson

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Command of
7 adms.*

Brooks.

J | **2** | **R. I.**
Prince Jackson
Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .
Commencement of pay ., 17 .
To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .
Pay per month *£ 2.*
Time of service .
Whole time of service *1*
Subsistence .
Amount *of pay, £ 2. 0. 0.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence .
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

~~844~~
Jacobs, Jonathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-54 6601	26
2	5-304	27
3	5-363	28
4	5405	29
5	6669	30
6	5446	31
7	6710	32
8	5478	33
9	6742	34
10	55-22	35
11	6786	36
12	55-68	37
13	6840	38
14	5636	39
15	6899	40
16	5686	41
17	6952	42
18	5739	43
19	5789	44
20	5844	45
21	5893	46
22	5941	47
23	37172806	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

~~944~~ 844
✓ Jacobs, Jonathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-54 6601	26
2	5-304	27
3	5-363	28
4	5405	29
5	6669	30
6	5446	31
7	6710	32
8	5478	33
9	6742	34
10	55-22	35
11	6786	36
12	55-68	37
13	6840	38
14	5636	39
15	6899	40
16	5686	41
17	6952	42
18	5739	43
19	5789	44
20	5844	45
21	5893	46
22	5941	47
23	✓ 3719 2806	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacobs

Co., 1st Regt.

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 7, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 89

Chapman

[575]

Copyist.

E. J.

2

R. I.

Com^d Jacobs

Regt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from September to Decr.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Ima Jacobz
Or, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *7 May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *7 m . 22 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 19 £ . 9 S . 11 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not a member of the 2d Regt.

Bayle
Copied.

2

R. I.

2nd *Regt*

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 4

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Taylor

(543)

Copyist

2

R. I.

Revolutionary War

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. O. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Jon^a Jacobs

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2

R. I.

101st Vaccation

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Jon^a Jacobs

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Bayle

J

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacob

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties: _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

W. T. Hughes

Jonathan Jacobs
Prk, { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
 Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 Mo*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 April*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacobs

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick in Big de Hospital

W. H. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacobz

For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Bay

Copy.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jacob

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. F. Hughes
Copyist

J | 2 | R. I.

Jon^a Jacobs
Priv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 4 May, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Jonathan Jacob

Plt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*
July 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pick Order*

Al. V. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacot

Pr

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *I pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Jonathan Jacob's

Co. 2, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Town*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. E. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacob

(Pr.), { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll in the pay. 1779.

Bayl.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Jonathan Jacobs

Plt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*
Oct 9, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. C. T. Hughes
Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacobs

Priv, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. T. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacobs

Op., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov*
Dec 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Fatigue*

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

2

R. I.

Jon^a Jacobs

Prvt { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar*
Jan 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Jonathan Jacob

Priv., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

844-A

~~244a~~

James Noel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186621	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

2

R. I.

Noel Janes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST
states
of Capt. Jonathon ~~Eads~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

877-6 ~~447-6~~
Jerald, Dutey

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerald, Dutee

~~943~~ 843
Jerauld. Dutee

(2) Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerauld. Dutee

~~843-A~~ 843-A

Jarold, Duty

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarauld, Dutie

~~946~~ 846
Jencks, Ichabod.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Ichabod

947 847
Jenck, Oliver

(2) Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenks, Oliver

~~448~~ 848
Jenckes, Anthony

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenks, Anthony

~~944~~ 847
Jencks, Ichabod.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Ichabod.

~~949-A~~ 847-A

Jencks, Oliver

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Oliver

~~750~~ 800
Jenckins, Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenckins, Benjamin

+ 951 851
Jenckins, Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-48472	26
2	9095-	27
8	9134	28
4	9197	29
5	85-25-	30
6	85-65-	31
7	9260	32
8	8606	33
9	8647	34
10	9300	35
11	9340	36
12	9380	37
13	8687	38
14	9420	39
15	9458	40
16	8727	41
17	8712	42
18	9496	43
19	8749	44
20	9517	45
21	8783	46
22	9552	47
23	9588	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

R. I.

Bury^m Jenkins
Lot, Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

Benz^a Jenkins

Rev., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benjamin Jenkins

Prin, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Noted in the Nov. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benjamin Jenkins

Private { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benjamin Jenkins
Pvt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
 the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
 commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
 Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

Benjn Jenkins
Pvt., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
 the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
 commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 17*79*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *^*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
 Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benj Jenckings
Govt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
 Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North Kingston
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 10 Sept 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

Benj Jenkins
 Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
 Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Barbers Heights
July 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
 Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Benja Jenkins

Priv., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amshimey

Benja Jennings
Capt.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

En furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Zooth

Benja Jenkins
Cor, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
 of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Promoted to Corp Jan*
1-80

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
 Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Looth

Benⁿ Jenckings

Wm. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Barbers Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

Benjamin Jenkins

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & December, 1779*.

Commencement of time *1st Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1st Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Months*

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benz^a Jenkins

On, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Anthony

Benny Jenkins

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *1/2 part of Rations* *£ 3*.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benjamin Jennings

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1st Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 parts of Rations \$ 1.58.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.58.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Anthony

I | *Ben^a Jenekings*
Prvi, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
 Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benjn Jenkins
Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
 Col. Angell's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benja Jenckings
Corp, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On parol*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Guth

Benjⁿ Jenkins
Capt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough which*
expired 1 April

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benjⁿ Jenkins
Capt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
 Col. Angell's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Mar*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st June*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st June*, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/90 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

J | *Benjⁿ Jenkins*

Co. H, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Apr*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st May*, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Benja Snickins
Capt, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
 (Col. Angell's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan*, 1780 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *1st March*, 17 .

Pay per month *30/90* _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *2 months* _____

Subsistence *per month 10* _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34⁶⁰/90 Dollars* _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

952 802
Jencks, Anthony

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Anthony

~~953~~ 883
Jencks, Ichabod.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Ichabod.

~~454~~ 854
Jencks Oliver

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Oliver

~~955~~ 835
Jenkes, Anthony

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkes, Anthony

~~456~~ 856
Jenkins, Benjamin

(2) Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Benjamin

~~957~~ 857
Jenkins, Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, Benjamin

758 838
* *Feirks, Anthony*
2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542712	26	33532001
2	2757	27	2504
3	4322	28	2044
4	2530	29	0564
5	4392	30	2545
6	2571	31	0612
7	4435	32	1525
8	3711	33	0660
9	4473	34	1572
10	2953	35	0089
11	4315	36	1619
12	2712	37	0750
13	4539	38	1665
14	3056	39	0792
15	4399	40	1707
16	3098	41	0132
17	4639	42	1748
18	5135	43	2873
19	3219	44	0196
20	3251	45	1788
21	3341	46	2714
22	3400	47	0139
23	3457	48	1829
24	3551417	49	0215
25	1737	50	2505

Number of personal papers herein *0*

V Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

✓ See also

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Lenckes

P. Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 24*, 1777.

Time of service *34*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Serj. 1 May 80
served to the end
of the war.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Jenckes

Cr. 7., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Geneker

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1771.

Commencement of time *May 4, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *1 Dec, 17*

Pay per month *L^o 2*

Time of service *6 months 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L^o 12. 19. d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

G.

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencks

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Genches

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Denckes

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J B Doud

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Jenckes

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencles

Put, { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencher

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Lenekes

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

J. | **2** | **R. I.**
Anthony Jencks

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm'd at
Sawmills.*

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Antoney Jencks

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

Antoney Fincher

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

T. Brooks

J
Antoney Jenkes

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
 Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

J.

2

R. I.

Antoney Finke

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranus,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with
Live

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Denckes

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

J. | 2 | R. I.
Anthony Jencks
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Tenckles

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *2. 0. 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file May, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Tenches

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencks

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Brooks.

Anthony Jencks
Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
 Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
 State of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment: *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencks

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Jan. 3

, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks

Anthony Enck

Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct-*, 1779.

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10-40-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencks

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

Nov^r 10, 1779.

Appointed *May 20*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Anthony Jenkins

Corp.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5-480d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Shot 17/9*

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Juecks

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Caraf. near Morristown*
Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed *May 20*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on furlough*

Ballaul

Anthony Jencks
Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov & Dec* 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

G.

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencks

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencker

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

2

R. I.

Anthony Jinks

Port, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
March 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard,*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Anthony Jinks

Priv, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Jinks

Pos, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*

June 5, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J. | **2** | **R. I.**
Anthony Jenks
Priv., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Anthony Jenks

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

July 13, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted & transferred Capt
Jenks Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

L

2

R. I.

Anthony Inckes

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Hill*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment -- *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined 1st July 1779*

D. Ballard

J
Anthony Jenks
Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
 Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
 Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

A. Jenks

Copyist.

Anthony Jencks

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Augt 3, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

Billant

Anthony Jencks

Corp

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-40-00.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Anthony French

Gil, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com Smith & any*

Ballou

Anthony Jencks
Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-12-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

Anthony Jackson

Corp { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *North Kingston*.

Oct 12, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *From South Ferry*

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Jenks

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Narragansett*

March 1, 1780.

Appointed *March 20*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

J. Jenks

Anthony Jenkins
Coro, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 67 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NEED NOT BE PAID APR. 1780.

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Jinks

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

April 9, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough expired 1 April*

Isaac

L

2

R. I.

Anthony Jenks

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarter*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted 1st May to Sgt
on Comm and Paramus*

Ballard

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Jinks

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Quarters*

May 4, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt 1 May 80
on comd at Saratoga*

Ballant

2

R. I.

Anthony Jencks
Corp. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.Commencement of time *Apr*, 1780.Commencement of pay *May*, 1780.To what time paid *May*, 1780.Pay per month *7.30 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coth

L

2

R. I.

Anthony Smith

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter

June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bullard

Anthony Ennis

Sgt., { Capt. William Few's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 1780.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ennis

6

2

R. I.

Anthony Jinks

Sept

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Camp

Augt 26

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

2

R. I.

Anthony Jenks
Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.Commencement of time *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1780.Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M*Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Anthony Jenks

Sgt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt & Sept r*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quap*
Oct r 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____; 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Dallard

⁹⁵⁹
Jenks, Ichabod

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-35618	26	355-37265-
2	6909	27	6425-
3	5666	28	7303
4	0950	29	6462
5	5718	30	7339
6	6998	31	6495-
7	5773	32	6530
8	5823	33	7374
9	5875-	34	6564
10	5925-	35	7406
11	5975-	36	6599
12	0025-	37	7442
13	6083	38	6633
14	6129	39	
15	6172	40	
16	7155-	41	
17	2217	42	
18	5998	43	
19	6259	44	
20	7141	45	
21	6303	46	
22	7184	47	
23	6346	48	
24	7226	49	
25	6386	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓Book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

Isaac Penick

Nov., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

March
December, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J

2

R. I.

Shabod Jenkins

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

Ichabod Lenclos

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month to 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Knapp

2

R. I.

Detached from

For, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

9

2

R. I.

Schobier Phelps

Prv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camps

July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

Ischabod L^xinkes

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ischabod L^xinkes

D | **2** | **R. I.**
+ Ichabod Jencks

Dr, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied

Ischobud Jenckes

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

R. I.

Ischobud Jenckes

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 17 79.

J. G. Maff

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Ichabod Jenk

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp in Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa
Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Ichabod Jencks

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

of _____, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 6, 1777

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Ischabod Jencks

Pvt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *23*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. A. Knapp

copyist.

J

Isabel Jenckes

For { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Boston Neck

Sept 10,

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 6, 1777.Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

2

R. I.

Ischabod Lucks

Pvt - { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C. A. Maph

2

R. I.

Island Troops

Prv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1800, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

J. Schabod Jencks

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service *23*

Subsistence *23*

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. C. Knapp

J

2

R. I.

Schabod Sencks

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isabel Jenkins

Private, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbours Heights*
July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard South Ferry*

J

2

R. I.

Ischabod Jenkins

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

acknowledged

2

R. I.

Schabod junckes

Pvt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
 Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
 Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bakers Height
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at South
 Ferry.

J Schabod Lucks

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sep 1*, 17.

Pay per month *± 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *± 1 - 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *± 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Knapp

J

2

R. I.

Isaac Jenkins

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copist

Isaiah Jones

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

R. I.

Detached Genes

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

R. I.

Isaac Adams

Isaac, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Isaac Jones

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Boston Neck on Barber's Height*

Aug. 3., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaiah Jencks

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb. 4., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

[Signature]
Copied

2

R. I.

Isaac J. J. J.

For { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Orange Town

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Isaac
vt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 m*

Subsistence *per m* *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Thrapp

J

2

R. I.

Ichabod Lucks

Put

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

a G Knapp

2

R. I.

Charles Jones

For { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *English Neighborhood St. in Exeter*

Aug. 26., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

Spa
Copied

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Ichabod Leuchs

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence *10 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

Isabel Jenkins

For { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarter near Morris Town, Jersey*
June 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaiah
Isaiah
Isaiah

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
 Island Reg't commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarter near Morris Town*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Camp Guard*

Spang
 Copyist

Israhel Jenkins

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters Near Morris Town*

Apr. 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

R. I.

Ischabod Leuchs

vt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dol*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

Wm Mapp

Isaac Jenkins

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan, Dec.*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Quartermaster's Return*
March 2, 17*90*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 6.*, 17*97*.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Jenks, Oliver

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Private~~
Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548811	26	355-35110
2	8388	27	845-3
3	8874	28	9345-
4	8919	29	8494
5	8963	30	9385-
6	9007	31	5139
7	8435-	32	8531
8	9046	33	5168
9	9109	34	8569
10	9173	35	9421
11	34950	36	5196
12	4964	37	8607
13	8238	38	5224
14	4994	39	8643
15	8282	40	9458
16	9179	41	5259
17	5024	42	8683
18	8325-	43	9492
19	9221	44	5287
20	5053	45	8721
21	8369	46	5313
22	9263	47	8758
23	5082	48	374574211
24	8410	49	5497
25	9303	50	5052

~~exchanged~~

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. I. P. 436786

✓ See also 1st & 2nd R. I. Regts. consolidated

J | **R. I.**

Oliver Jencks

Ensign, *2^e* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(Revolutionary War.)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

2^e Battalion.

Ensign Oliver Jencks

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

A

2

R. I.

Oliver Jenks

Leu^e, Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug¹*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

died Feb 1782

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *84*

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

J.

2

R. I.

Oliver Lenke

Lieut, Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*died Feb'y 3^d
1782.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Keigler

[575]

Copyist.

Oliver *Snicks*
Lieut., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st of Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8. 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 89. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Month *Nov 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

8 | 2 | R. I.

X
Oliver Jenckes

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

8 | 2 | R. I.

Oliver Jencks

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, June 25, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Oliver Jencks
Dr, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
 by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
 Batt'n, under the command of Col.
 Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Loth

8 | 2 | **R. I.**

Oliver Jenks
Lt., *2^d Rhode Island* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Lieutenant 5. Thomas Waterman^x

Oliver Jenks, 25 June 1777

Lieutenant 7. Oliver Jenks^x

Abel Carpenter Jan. 1. 1778

x as on List

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Oliver Fenwick

Lieut., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janu*....., 1778.

Commencement of time *Janu*....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid *12th Feb*....., 17.

Pay per month *£ 8. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay *£ 8. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Oliver, Lemuel

Lieut., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *February*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 8. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Flanders

24, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 April*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 8. 52.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Jenkins

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 8 52*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 8 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. Humphrey

2

R. I.

Oliver Smith

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on *1 Apr 1778*.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

Oliver Jencks
Lt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Jencks

Lieut., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *money £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Surgeon

A

2

R. I.

Oliver Jencks

1st

{ Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *money £ 3.*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll : file May. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Continued

Oliver Jencks
 of the Battalion of Rhode Island
 Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
 Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warrent*

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver Lencke

LX { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Carter

Oliver Danks

Leut., { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

R. I.

Oliver Jencks

LX, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed *June 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cortis

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Jinks

Lieut., { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

McChesney

Simon Jones
Simeon, { Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
 Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 2* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Oliver (encke)

Lt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 25*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Jones

Leis, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comd. Barbers Haircut*

13 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Cheney

Oliver Jones

Oliver Jones, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

1

2

R. I.

Oliver Juncos

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp N. Kingston

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Court Seditious May

Making

J

2

R. I.

Olivier James

Lieut., { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Brodus Heights*

S. Angell, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *1 January*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded by Lieut. J. J. J. J.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Oliver Jones

Lieut., { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.8* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month* .

Subsistence *2.3* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.11* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. M. Allen

Oliver Sencks

2d, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed *June 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command at*

South Ferry

Porter

2 | R. I.

Oliver Parks

Leut. { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bunker's Heights*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Oliver Fench
at, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
 Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *£ 15 . 0 . 12*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 23 . 0 . 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Jencks

Lt Maj Co, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Barbours Heights

Oct 12, 17

Appointed June 25, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779

M. F. Michael

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Jenks

Lieut. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metcalfe

Oliver L. L. L.

25, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.8*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.20*.

Amount of pay *2.38*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Oliver L. L. L.

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Finks

Leur, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Norwich*

10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *1st January*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent By Leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer's
Sergeant, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.?*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.20*

Amount *2.38*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Not paid by 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

R. I.

Oliver Jenck

Lt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed *June 23*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Porter

Oliver Parks

Senior, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *November & December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 20*
Dec 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *25 June*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

John + Sencke

2d, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 8 Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 2

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

June 20, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooper

J

2

R. I.

Oliver Jenks

Leut.

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

January & February 1780.

Roll dated *Garrison New Brunswick*

March 2^d, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *3^d June* , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Lawrence

Oliver Jones

Lieut, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan 10*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 1/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *for month 100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 1/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. M. Allen

Oliver Jencks

Lt

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed *June 20*, 1777.

Commissioned *June 20*, 1777.

Enlisted *June 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

J. | **2** | **R. I.**

Oliver J. Fink

Lieut. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quincy New Brunswick*

3. April, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *25 June*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

William Jonker

{ 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June*

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Oliver James

Lieut., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

May 14, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *25 June*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Spencer

Simon Banks

2d

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

Oliver Jenks

2d { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarterly near*

Morristown June 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 25*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 25*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 25*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Paranass

Porter

P

2

R. I.

Oliver Parks

Lieut. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. Morris Towne*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *28 June*, 17 77.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Out Commanded Parsons*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Parsons

Simeon Thayer

185, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 months 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Angell

2

R. I.

Oliver Linker

2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed June 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

J

2

R. I.

Oliver J. Jinks

Lieut. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June & July, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp. Israel Angell*

Aug. 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *2d June*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. Jinks

2

R. I.

Oliver Jenks

{ 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orange & Town,

Oct 2, 17 80.

Appointed June 25, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard

J | 2 | R. I.

River Janks

Leist, { Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of August & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Comm.

October 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned 25 June, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Penner

J | 2 | **R. I.**

Oliver Jenks

Lt., 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Lieutenant J. Oliver Jenks.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J | **R. I.**

Oliver Jencks

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended*

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers Transmitted

11: 12 + 13 Oct 2

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L Morrison

Copyist.

467. 867
Jennings, Simeon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 12" Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Simeon

+ *Jennings, Simeon* ^{962 862}

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35538772</i>	26
2	<i>7457</i>	27
3	<i>8793</i>	28
4	<i>7511</i>	29
5	<i>8843</i>	30
6	<i>8894</i>	31
7	<i>8937</i>	32
8	<i>8980</i>	33
9	<i>7693</i>	34
10	<i>7650</i>	35
11	<i>7653</i>	36
12	<i>7654</i>	37
13	<i>3741 5723</i>	38
14	<i>5723</i>	39
15	<i>192788</i>	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also

J.

2

R. I.

Simcon Jennings
Leu', Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks :

died Apr
21, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

Simeon Thayer

Co., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 24*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6.00*

Time of service *5 months 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 32.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted June 20*

Remarks :

Pay
Next roll on 1st Jan 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon J. J. J.

2d Lieut. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 18 Dec, 1777*.

Roll dated *Dec. 18*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *June 24*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. J.

Simeon Thayer

Sgt, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June 25*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 . 2* .

Time of service *5 month 6 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *Per \$ 40 . 12 . 8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll to 10 - Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. Thayer

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Simeon Thayer's

garrison, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

January 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See above*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2 R. I.

Simeon Jennings

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a

Appears with the Rank of 2^d Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

**"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm't from
State of Rhode Island"**

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp
Dec 16, 1777.

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, June 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J | 2 | R. I.

Simeon J. Jennings

2d { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks in command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Jennings

2nd Lieut., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.80* *\$2.20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.80* *\$2.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Jennings

J

2

R. I.

Simeon Jennings

Lieut. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Jennings

2^d Lieut. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8 - 5 - 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of how £ 8 - 5 - 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. J. M. M. M.

6

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer's

2d

Capt. David Dexter's Co. commanded by Capt. C. Olney, in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Thayer

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

2^d Lieut., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 8. S. 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 8. S. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

Simon Jimins

2d Lieut., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *April 21*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8. S. 2*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money \$ 5. S. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died April 21st*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Jennings
David, { Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
 manded by Capt. William Allen, in
 Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
 State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed 21 April 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

J

2

R. I.

Simeon Jennings

Lt.

2^d

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rhode Island Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Supernum. not Recommended

R. Lt. Simeon Jennings

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

~~963~~ 823
Jennings, Simeon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 12th Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Simeon

464
+ *Jerauld, Dutee*

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548043	26	35534962
2	7368	27	41569
8	7419	28	34992
4	8094	29	41612
5	7460	30	2116
6	7501	31	3502.2
7	8133	32	41655
8	7536	33	2158
9	8168	34	35051
10	7570	35	41698
11	8202	36	2200
12	7603	37	35080
13	8235	38	41741
14	7655	39	42242
15	8287	40	35109
16	7706	41	41785
17	8338	42	2284
18	7756	43	1826
19	7800	44	2324
20	7855	45	35137
21	7903	46	41863
22	7950	47	2360
23	7997	48	35166
24	34735	49	4203
25	41526	50	2390

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also *1st and 2nd R.I. Regts. Consolidated*

J | **R. I.**

Duty Jerrald

2^d Lt., *2^d* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

2^d Battalion.

2 Lieutenant Duty Jerrald.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

Anteen Herald

Lieut, *(Potter)* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *(Promoted to 1st Lieut*
Feb'y 11, 77. Capt 14 May
81. Recognized June
21, 82.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Chapman

[575]

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

Antee Perault

Lieut, *Potter* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. to 1st Lieut*
Feb'y 11, 77. Capt 14th May
81 (Resigned June
21, 82)

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Chapman

[575]

Copyist.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Dutec Gerald

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

under the following heading:

“Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp*

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Feb 11*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

James
James, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} ~~for~~ ^{dates} the month

of ~~enlistments to Dec.~~ *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan'y*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17 ..

Pay per month \$ *8.00* ..

Time of service ..

Whole time of service *11 months* ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of Jan'y \$89.52* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties ..

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J

2

R. I.

Antee J. Gould

1 Lt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Presented 1 Suit 11 Feb*
1777

Sherris

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Deute Gerald

Lieut, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren, Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Outer feraults

1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

R. I.

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, Feb 11, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

Antee Jarrett

Lieut, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sumner

Isaac Perceval

Isaac, { Capt William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 .

To what time paid *February*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$8.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$8.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J

2

R. I.

Quile Jerould

174 { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

February 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command recruiting*

Shawmut

Deute Gerould

Lieut, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

William Potter

Private, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *February*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 8.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

R. I.

Lutee Gerald

Lutee, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in command*

Shannon

Isaac Angell

Isaac Angell, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

R. I.

Antee Gerrald

Serjeant, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17 *78*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

W. S. Searcy
 { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$8.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Quito Jernald

LL, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 11*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

Butler General
Butler, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$18.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$18.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I

2

R. I.

Dutcher Gerald

174, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Paranass*

July 13, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 14*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Shawson

Copyist

Deane
Deane, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

R. I.

Quincy Gerard

Servant, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 1775.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shawmut

Isaac General

Isaac, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J | **2.** | **R. I.**

Lieut. Gerrard

Lieut., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Shawmut

2

R. I.

Musteferand

1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

eg.

2

R. I.

Walter G. ...

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 11, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 'S. ...

...

Dutec Parauld
Lieut., { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
 Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
 commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Willie Jensen

Jensen, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

November, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *February*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G

2

R. I.

Duttee Gerould
Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 30.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 38.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Continued

Duttee Jerould

Lt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Dooley

Olney's Co.

Spent, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 1779.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 1779.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent by leave.*

Duttee Gerald

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st August, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1st Sept., 17

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence for month £ 15 s 14.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23 s 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stanhorne

J

2

R. I.

Dexter Jerould

Lt. Col. Co., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Barbers Heights

Oct 12, 17

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779

M. Smith

(544)

Copyist.

G | 2 | R. I.

Duttee Gerald

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb 11, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

M. C. Michael

2

R. I.

Deetee Jerould

Lt. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1st Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *per month* *£ 30.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 38.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Daniel Israel

2d { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp 71 Kingston*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Attending Gen C.*

Martial

Carter

Walter Garrison

Garrison, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Company Muster*

August, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept* _____, 17*99*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent by leave*

Roll done

Daniel Perault
Leut., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
 Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 8* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.* .

Subsistence *£ 3.* .

Amount of pay *£ 11.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

2

R. I.

Antee Scrault

2d { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Justice General

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Dexter Israel

Lt { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *8*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

2

R. I.

Isaac L. Gould

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed *Feb*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooler

Dea Isaac

Green, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *December's Musters.*

July 13, 1769.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Green

G

2

R. I.

Dulce Gerald

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Ashmead

Ante Jerardo
Lieut, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1779.

Roll dated March Feby 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned Feby 11, 1779.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

J

2

R. I.

Ante Gerould

1 Lt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb'y 11*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Shannon

Ante. Gerald

24, { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

Isaac Green

Isaac, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

April 7, 17*99*.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17*99*.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 17*99*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*99*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent*

Isaac Green

Israel

2d

{ 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

Letter General

Letter, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1799.

Roll dated *May 2*.

May 2, 1799.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Seligman*, 1799.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2

R. I.

Quater General

Lx, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Pennington

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 26*, 1780 .

July 26, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *July 11*, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Was commanded at*

Orange Town.

J.

2

R. I.

Date Jarauld

Lt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June + July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 mo*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambridge

2

R. I.

Dutec Herald

23

{ 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Master General

Island, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2

2

R. I.

White General

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Detachment at
Briar.

G

2

R. I.

Ortee Gerald

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 26 Dollars, 60 P.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 1 00 Dollars .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 Dollars 60 P.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

R. I.

Isaac Israel

2d, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*

Aug 26, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
at Orange Town since
Aug 22.

Proctor

Duke Jernald

Lt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 11, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Carter

8

2

R. I.

Deute ferried,

Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Feb'y*, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

(548)

Signature

Copyst

Dulee Jeranild
Lieut., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
 Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st March*, 17 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Daniel Jernald

Lt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *One far enough which*

expired 1 April

all

Porter

Deite General

Deite General { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *July 11*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deite General*

Time expired & referred

Deite General

Israel

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp*
May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Poster

Deute. Garand

Lieut. } Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated

May 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 1771.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

R. I.

Duttee Gerald

24

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1st May*, 17 .

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *pr month 100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

proving

Israel Angell

2d

{ 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *March near*

Morrisstown June 13, 1780.

Appointed *Feb 11*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In command at*

Paranum

J | 2 | **R. I.**

Duty Jarold

Lt., 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant J. Duty Jarold

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J | 2 | **R. I.**

X

Duty Jarald

Lt., 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 ____.

Lieutenant 1. Ebenezer Macomber^x

Duty Jarald 11 Feb. 1777

Lieutenant 3. Duty Jarald^x Ebenezer
Macomber June 12 1777.

x as on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

J | **R. I.**

Duty Jerrald

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establish-
ment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regi-
ments the within Arrangement for constituting the
two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Es-
tablishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement
shall determine the Rank of the Captains and
Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recon-*
mended.

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted

11: 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

1786
Gerauld, Dutee

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerauld, Dutee

865-A

Jerrald, Dutey

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jerrald, Dutee

~~466~~ 866
Gerrald. Dutée

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gerrald, Dutée

Jencks, Anthony

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Anthony

~~968~~ .868
Jencks, Oliver

(2) Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jencks, Oliver

~~469~~ - 867
Jenkes, Ichabod.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkes, Ichabod.

~~970~~

870

Jinks, Anthony

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinks, Anthony

971 891
Jennings, Simeon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 12th Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jennings, Simeon

~~472~~ 872
Johns Enoch

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones. Enoch.

+ ~~973~~ 823
Johnson, Asa

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545275	26
2	6611	27
3	5492	28
4	6755	29
5	5529	30
6	5586	31
7	5641	32
8	5693	33
9	37192803	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P-P.436786

✓ See also

Isa Johnston

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *24 Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *2 £ 4.*

Time of service *8 m. 23 d.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *19 £ 5.5.9 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased 24 Sept.*

Remarks:

Next roll for Jan'y 1778.

Asa Johnston

Prvt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on 2^d found with a
Certificate to draw pay from
1st Army

W. T. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Asa Johnston

Priv

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paranus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On his Excellency's
Guard*

A. T. Hughes

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Isa Johnstone

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Decr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777.

Appointed *January 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 24*

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Asa Johnston
Corpl, *Artillery* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Sept
24, 77. Joined 1st Jan'y
78, transd to his exel.
by guard Jan'y 2nd Muster

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *59*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

2 | 2 | R. I.

John Johnston

Pr, { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £.

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

Bay

Asa Cornston

Pl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Town*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on his Excellency's*

Guard.

J

2

R. I.

Asa Johnson X

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to His
Excellency's Guard.

* Name Cancelled

W. E. Hughes

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Asa Johnson

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On his Excellency's
Guard Apr 1st

W. T. Hughes

+ 974 874
Johnson, Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545549	26
2	6812	27
3	3638	28
4	6866	29
5	3659	30
6	6915	31
7	5712	32
8	3764	33
9	5814	34
10	5879	35
11	5925	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 1 R. I. Regt.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Benja Johnson
Dr L, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

Benjamin Johnston

Pr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

W. B. Hughes
Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Robinson

Por, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March*

Jan 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

J | **2** | **R. I.**
Benjamin Johnston

Pr., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

Remarks :

.

Next roll on file May 1779.

Bayles
Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Johnston

Dr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Four*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on guard

M. T. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Johnson

Priv., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Benjamin Johnston

Pr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Town*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Pennsylvania*

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Benja Johnson
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June* 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. [Signature]

J | *Benjamin Johnson*

Pr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parano*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pick Absent*

A. W. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Benjamin Johnson

Pol

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment One Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

J

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ Johnson

Por, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feby 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 6 Febr*

W. F. Hughes

⁴⁷
Johnson, Peleg

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35551089	26	35550575
2	35549698	27	1462
3	9737	28	0567
4	9778	29	1497
5	35551130	30	0607
6	35547819	31	1543
7	35551170	32	0653
8	35549861	33	1589
9	35551208	34	0706
10	35549886	35	1533
11	35551238	36	0743
12	35547924	37	1079
13	35551279	38	0784
14	35550020	39	1720
15	1363	40	0825
16	0079	41	1701
17	1418	42	0866
18	0120	43	0905
19	0188	44	1799
20	0244	45	0945
21	0295	46	1840
22	0347	47	0984
23	0399	48	1876
24	0423	49	1024
25	0470	50	37192802

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

2

R. I.

Deleg Johnson
P. Lewis

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 20*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

Served to
End of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Peleg Johnson

priv

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from September 15 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *not in command*

Israel

Willam Johnson
Capt } Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 20, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Nov 30, 1777.*

To what time paid *Nov 30, 1777.*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 Mo 10 days*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$14-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

2

R. I.

Pileg Johnson

prst, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*

Novr 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

L

2

R. I.

Fleg Johnson

Foot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Annual*

J. Billard

J

2

R. I.

Isley Johnson

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Merrin*

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

R. I.

Releg Johnson

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *18 Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

R. I.

Peleg Johnson

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb'y 18, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

I. Ballant

2

R. I.

Peter Johnson
Pot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Feb

, 17

To what time paid

Feb

, 1778.

Pay per month

2-0-0

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doth

J

2

R. I.

Frederick Johnson

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Peleg Johnson

Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *2 - 0*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cooth

L

2

R. I.

Releg Johnson

for

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

I Ballant

2

R. I.

Peleg Johnson
Capt. }
Rev. }

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Frederick Johnson

not, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

2

R. I.

Beleg Johnson
Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.Pay per month *\$2-00*.Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-00.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Book

J

2

R. I.

Pelig Johnson

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

2

R. I.

Releg Johnson
Priv. Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 17 *78.*
 Commencement of time *Apr 1* 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay 17 *78.*

To what time paid *May 1* 17 *78.*

Pay per month *\$2-00.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Foley Johnson

Just, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Providence*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *New Providence*

Dallan

Peleg T. Johnson
Pvt } Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooth

J

2

R. I.

Peleg Johnson

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebury*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Peleg Johnson

Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israell Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$24.22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1778.

Book

Peleg Johnson

John, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Ballou

J

2

R. I.

Pleeg Johnson

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March*

Augt 26, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

R. I.

Geleg Johnson
Pot

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 13.30.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Poley Johnson

John { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug^t & Sept^r*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*

Oct^r 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

R. I.

Peleg Johnson

1st

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y 1 July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

March 1, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *over*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Billard

Philip Robinson
Priv.

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *2.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³³/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted in file Apr. 1780.

Loath

Isaac Johnson

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Monistow*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

R. I.

Releg Johnson

1st

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Quarter*

May 4, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Dalland

2

R. I.

Geleg Johnston
Privt. Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.00 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

R. I.

Deley Johnson

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *March*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Peleg Johnson
Pvt. Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.Commencement of time *May*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 1780.Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foot

Releg Johnston

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballau

L

2

R. I.

Eleq Johnston

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Massie*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on full pay h*

Billant

A

2

R. I.

Prley Johnston

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

April 7, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Ballard

J

2

R. I.

Prleg Johnston

prst, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

May 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard in garrison*

Ballant

J

2

R. I.

Peleg Johnson

pot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *comd sawing wood*

Ballant

Peleg Johnson
Cpt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12-10-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

A | **2** | **R. I.**

Izley Johnson

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Hill*

July 13, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *still present*

Ballard

Geleg Johnson
Pvt { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-00-00.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

A

2

R. I.

Isley Johnson

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Mont King's town*

Aug^t 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

Peleg Johnson

Priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Frederick Johnson

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779 .

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ballard

Wm Johnson
Copy

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept*, 1779.

Pay per month *L^d 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *L^d 1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d 3-8-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Pvt. Johnson
 { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 1779.
North Kingston
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Guard

2

R. I.

Beleg Johnson
Port, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *Sept*, 1779.Commencement of time *Sept*, 1779.Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1779.To what time paid *Oct*, 1779.Pay per month *P 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *P 5-10-11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

2

R. I.

Frederick Johnson

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Narragansett*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Peleg Johnson
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

South

Isaac Johnson

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Baillaul

Leig Johnson
1st Lt

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *67/90 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 37/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Leig Johnson

~~975~~ 876
Johnson, Reuben

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542678	26
2	4300	27
3	2551	28
4	2633	29
5	2771	30
6	2813	31
7	4373	32
8	2834	33
9	4414	34
10	2893	35
11	4433	36
12	2931	37
13	4491	38
14	2953	39
15	34192792	40
16	.	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

J. | **2** | **R. I.**

Peuben, Johnson

Scy, C. May Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar. 6*, 17 *77*.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
May 1, 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *84*

C. Fiegler

[575]

Copyist.

J.

2

R. I.

Reuben Johnson

Sergt.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Weeks Hill,

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed March 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Rubin Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Peekskill
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed

Mar. 6, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brook.

Ruben Johnson
Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 18*, 1777.

Appointed *March 6*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Ruben Johnson

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 6, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid / Dec., 17.

Pay per month \$2 08.

Time of service 5 months, 25 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$21 03, a 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not in service Jan'y. 1778.

J. S. Doud

J.

2

R. I.

Ruben Johnson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J. | 2 | R. I.
Ruben Johnson

Serget., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting.

Brooks.
Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Ruben Johnson

Serjt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 8.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay. 2, 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J B Bond

G.
Ruben Johnson

2

R. I.

Sergt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

Brooks.
Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Ruben Johnson

Serjt., { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 8, 0.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2, 8, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

J.

2

R. I.

Ruben Johnson

Sergh; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Ruben Johnson

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 8, 0.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2, 8, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

Benjamin Johnson
Sergeant; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
 commanded by Capt. William Allen,
 in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
 the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command
 Providence.*

Brooks

Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

Reubin Jonson

Sergt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 8, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2, 8, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

J. | 2 | R. I.
Benjamin Johnson
Sergeant, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
1 May '78.

Brooks.

977 877
Johnson, Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-54 43 04	26	35-54 34 51
2	25 72	27	35 08
3	26 55	28	35 52
4	27 22	29	35 94
5	27 84	30	50 498
6	28 26	31	14 32
7	43 76	32	38 328
8	28 66	33	50 542
9	44 75	34	14 76
10	29 04	35	38 372
11	44 55	36	92 66
12	29 42	37	84 13
13	44 23	38	93 06
14	29 5	39	84 56
15	45 25	40	93 48
16	30 46	41	84 94
17	45 86	42	93 87
18	31 06	43	85 33
19	46 45	44	341 92793
20	31 67	45	27 91
21	32 28	46	
22	32 93	47	
23	32 73	48	
24	33 33	49	
25	33 92	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corp, Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 6, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: Sec'y Nov. 10, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 89.

Chapman

[575]

Copyist.

2

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnston

Serj, *Lexter* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feby*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted*

Nov. 11. 79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

[575]

Kuyler

Copyist.

J. | 2 | R. I.
Stephen Johnson

Corp.; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 14
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 6, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 6, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corp

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18

, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 6.

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson
Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *Jan. 6, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *1 Dec. , 17*

Pay per month *\$1.54.*

Time of service *10 Months, 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$23.516, 28 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid until 1878.

J. J. Dineen

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corp.; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Promoted to
Sergt. No 10.

Brooks.

9.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Sergt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,

Dec. 4

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Sergh., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson
Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2, 4.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay. 2, 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. S. Dred

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson
Capt., { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7, 4, 0.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 7, 4, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Druce

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson
Corp.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson
Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 4, 0*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, 2, 4, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J. B. Doud

Stephen Johnson
Capt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
 commanded by Capt. William Allen,
 in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
 the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 4, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2, 4, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jr 3 Druel

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnston

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9/12/78.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Capt.

Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 04.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2, 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

G.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corpl. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2, 4.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2, 4, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AS David

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corp.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camps

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson
Cople, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
 Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 4, 0*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2, 4, 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dore

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson
Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Corp.; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

S

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Sergt, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *November & December*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Proves Lower*
Jan 28th, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Feb. 26th*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 11. Nov 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Johnson

Simeon Thayer

Sing-, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2.1.5.8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.4.5.8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnston

Sergt. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed *Feb. 26*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

(548)

Metcal

Copyist

2

R. I.

David Simeon Thayer

Dr. S., { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Stephen Johnson

Sgt. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Norwich

10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed February 24, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Lawrence

David Dexter

Next, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.25*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.50*.

Amount *7.25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll for July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Stephen Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3-00-00.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Stephen Johnson

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Bastons Hill*

July 18, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Maj's Sharp's Co*
1st July 1779

J

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Capt, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

13 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *10mth July 1 1779*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. D. Phoenix

Stephan Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3-00-00.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnston

Sergeant

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

3^d August, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Perre

2

R. I.

Simon Thayer

Dr., { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Waller

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Stephen Johnson

Sergt, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Barber's Heights*
Sept. 10th, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

G.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Ser'gt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

G.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Sergr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Warren,

June 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Lewis's Company.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Stephen Johnson

Sgt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Warren*

June 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballou

978 878
Johnston, Asa.

(2) Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Asa.

~~974~~

875

Johnston Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Benjamin

980 880
Johnston, Peleg

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Peleg

~~780~~

880-A

Johnston, Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Stephen

✓ ~~481~~ 881
Jones, Daniel
2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37192809	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Jones

P

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Comp & Rec

Ad.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *19*

Chandler

[575]

Copyist.

+ 982 882
Jones, Enoch

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542966	26	35559661
2	4524	27	2207
3	3028	28	3187
4	4585	29	2700
5	3088	30	2226
6	4644	31	2718
7	3146	32	2363
8	4698	33	2754
9	3204	34	2300
10	3266	35	2818
11	3327	36	2341
12	3355	37	37192797
13	3454	38	
14	5500	39	
15	35551918	40	
16	1760	41	
17	2002	42	
18	2505	43	
19	2045	44	
20	2546	45	
21	2086	46	
22	2387	47	
23	2126	48	
24	2625	49	
25	2166	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also 1 R.I. Regt.

I

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Secy., *Almey* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 17*, 1777.

Time of service *3y*

Casualties

Remarks:

reduced to
P. July 28, 78, Corps
1 Nov. 79, Disch'd
6 Apr. 780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

[575]

Stuyvesant

Copyist.

J

Enoch Jones

Sarg't, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 28 July, 17.

Pay per month 3, 0, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 28 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2, 16, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the Regt. 1779.

Casualties Reduced 28 July.

Remarks:

J. S. Jones

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp,
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

J
Enoch Jones

Pst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
 Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *28 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 02, d 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May, 1779.

Casualties *Reduced 28 July.*

Remarks:

J. M. Dred

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Pvt

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks,
Copyist

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Sergrt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Enoch Johns

Sergt, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.08.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$2.08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

J. | 2 | R. I.
Enoch Jones

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranus*,

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with
Dive*

Brooks.

J
Enoch Jones

Sarjt { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
 Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Sergh., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Reduced 28th
July.

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copied

J
Enoch Jones

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
 Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
March 7, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
 and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Enoch Jones

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Bond,*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

R. I.

J. 2 R.
Enock Jones

Prin., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid June 1', 17

Pay per month £ 2 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence _____

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

same

J. | **2** | **R. I.**
Enock Jones

Priv, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
July 13, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

J.

2

R. I.

Enock Jones

Priv.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

J.

2

R. I.

Enock Jones

Plt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Trumble

Copyist.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shure

Enoch Jones

Pat, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J

2

R. I.

Enock Jones

Priv

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 1. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Plt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Height*

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Wise

Enoch Jones

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

I.
Enoch Jones

Cpt., { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 17*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to a Corp*
1st Nov 1779

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
 and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J. | 2 | R. I.
Enoch Jones

Corp, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed May 17, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Spive

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Corp. { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 15, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Sturbee

(548)

Copyist.

J
Enoch Jones

Corpl., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
 Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
 Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17

Pay per month *7 20/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Jones

Copyist.

J.

2

R. I.

Enoch Jones

Corp

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed *May 17*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J *E*
Enoch Jones

Corpl. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
 Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
 I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan'y. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
 and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

J. | **2** | **R. I.**

Enoch Jones

Corp., { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morris*

town April 3, 1780.

Appointed *May 17*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J. E. Jones
Corpl., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
 Island Reg't commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 6th*, 17.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *6 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged April 6th*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

J
Enoch Jones

Corp, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed *Apl 6*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *time expired 6 Apl*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
 and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

✓ 483 823
Jones, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35543312	26	35552662
2	6618	27	2205
3	2997	28	2701
4	4567	29	2346
5	3043	30	2736
6	4627	31	2253
7	5120	32	2714
8	4685	33	2322
9	3188	34	2363
10	3249	35	2511
11	3313	36	2462
12	3370	37	2118
13	2431	38	2434
14	3486	39	2503
15	35551919	40	2512
16	1961	41	37192796
17	2003	42	2807
18	2506	43	
19	2046	44	
20	2347	45	
21	2087	46	
22	2588	47	
23	2727	48	
24	2626	49	
25	2157	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also 1 R. I. Regt.

L. | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones

P., *Wm.* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 28*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Angell

J.

2

R. I.

John Jones

P., *Olney* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 5*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y*

Casualties

Remarks : *to end of*

the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

Chingles

[575]

Copyist.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones

Col, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1st to Dec. 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 1 March*

W. T. Hughes
Copied

J

2

R. I.

John Jones

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month date of enlistment Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *28 Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17

Pay per month *2 L*.

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *1 S. 4 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Inserted 1 Mch.*

Remarks:

Pay
Noted on the 1st day, 1778.

Bayle

G

2

R. I.

John Jones
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

John Jones

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall (Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, £ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. B. Doud

G.

2

R. I.

John Jones
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Paranus,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Brooks.

J
John Jones

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
 Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

J.

2

R. I.

John Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

John Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay
Next roll on file May. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

John Jones

Wt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren,*
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

John Jones
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks

John Jones
Prst.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

John Jones

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J. | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones

Priv, { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 1. 1. 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 1. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

2

R. I.

John Jones
Prs, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779
Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Miss

2

R. I.

Priv.

Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

I. | **2** | **R. I.**
John Jones
Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones
Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones
Put, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted *Apr 10*, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough at Rhode Island*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble
(543) Copyist.

2

R. I.

John Jones

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
 Capt.-Lient. Littlefield, in the 2d
 Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1", 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
 and Col. I. Angell's Company.



J. | 2 | R. I.
John Jones
Pl., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Warren,*
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *3 years.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

J.

2

R. I.

John Jones

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

J

2

R. I.

John Jones

Pvt,

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
March 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

J | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones

Priv, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

J

2

R. I.

John Jones

Pot

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

2

R. I.

Jos. Jones
Priv. { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase
Copyist.

J. | 2 | R. I.

John Jones

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

July 13, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J. | **2** | **R. I.**

Mo Jones

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

J. | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones
Prof, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Aug 3, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shuble

J **2** **R. I.**
Geo. Jones
Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Howe

J. | 2 | R. I.

John Jones

Pat, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

J | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones
Pvt

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

John Jones
Priv. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
 Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
 I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
 and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

John Jones

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morris*

Town April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apl 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough time*
expired

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

John Jones

Pat, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Apl 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comd at Rhode Island.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J. Jones
Priv; { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
 Island Reg't commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

J | **2** | **R. I.**

John Jones
Plt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*
June 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *May, Bradfords waiter*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shuble

2

R. I.

John Jones

Pri

Israel Angell.*

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May

May 1

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

June 1

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

1 Mouth

Whole time of service

10 Dollars

Amount _____

16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stone

Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

John Jones

Priv, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Major Bradfords*
Waiter.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

2

R. I.

John Jones

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Maj.
Bradford.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

2

R. I.

John Jones

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Regt commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Howe

Copyist.

984 884
Jones, Thomas
2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336200	26
2	35336200	27
3	37192800	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

Thos Jones

By

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month of Enlistment to Dec 1, 1717.*

Roll dated

Sept

Dec 18, 1717.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 8* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged July*

[Signature]

J

2

R. I.

Thomas Jones

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777 .

Commencement of time June 8, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 3, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 25 days

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted July 3

Remarks:

all Knapp

A.

2

R. I.

Thos. Jones

P

Allen

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 8*, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 3^d July

77-

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *89*

Shingler

Copyist.

~~485~~
Jones, Uriah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-3-3 8832	26	35-5-3 8309
2	7496	27	9206
3	75-35-	28	8351
4	75-83	29	9248
5	8884	30	8395
6	7630	31	9289
7	8918	32	8437
8	7677	33	9329
9	8964	34	8478
10	7708	35	9370
11	8995	36	43800
12	7768	37	3864
13	7062	38	4945
14	7819	39	3930
15	9103	40	5012
16	7888	41	3982
17	9166	42	5069
18	7941	43	4038
19	7994	44	4090
20	8042	45	5129
21	8089	46	4159
22	8137	47	5188
23	8185	48	4239
24	8221	49	5241
25	8264	50	52440

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. 436786

✓ See also 1st & 2nd R.I. Regts. Consolidated

J.

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

P, *Dexter* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 11*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *deserta*

Sept. 24, 87.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *88*

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

Isiah Jones

Priv

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Month of Enlistment to 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. Spencer

Isiah Jones

Isiah Jones, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1 Dec, 1777

Commencement of time *March 11*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec - 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ - 2*

Time of service *8 months 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ - 17 - 6 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pay
Next *Colon* till *Jan'y. 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Isiah Jones

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

January 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

David Dexter

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

Minah Jones

Min, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *\$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. H. Harker

2 | **2** | **R. I.**

Uriah Jones

022, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$-2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Uriah Jones

R { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
-----, { manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

R. I.

Am, { *Amiah Jones*
 Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .Pay per month *\$-2* .Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$-2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
 Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Uriah Jones

Pr { Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
-----, { manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Isiah Jones

Pin, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.20* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *\$2.20* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J | 2 | R. I.

Uriah James

CD, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

R. I.

Israel Jones
{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£. 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Uriah Jones

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Peramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

David Dexter
David Dexter, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *2.2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Enrich Jones

Co, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

21 August, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

R. I.

David Dexter
{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *5 May 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Uriah James

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug + Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Barth Warren*

P. Oct, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *m Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. Spencer

Amiah Jones

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

December 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W 78/22

Uriah Jones

C.D. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

1. Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

13. I.

Prof.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated *Camp Morristown*
Jan. 28, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned Capt, 17

Enlisted 22 Feb., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month, 10.*

Amount *of pay, 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Dred

Am, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *\$1.3.8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3.5.6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones.

Priv., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Lt.
Infantry 30 Sept?

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Mea

William James

Wm, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 3* .

Amount *\$ 5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Uriah Jones

Prv, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined Oct 1*

M. F. M. S. H. A. L.

J. | 2 | R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks

J | **2** | **R. I.**
Uriah Jones

Prs, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 1*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *of pay \$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J. B. Drua
Copyist.

Uriah Jones

Pvt, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

7 Feb, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

9

2

R. I.

Amiah Thayer

B22

{ Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Warren*
10. March, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see Record*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

J

2

R. I.

Orin Jones

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Fall River*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

Periah Simeon

Pvt., { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March*

May, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command & in action*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sam'l Warren*

June 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

Joseph
Meriah Jones

Qui, { Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
 Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1774 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbero Heights*

15th July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard South
Ferry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. S. S.

David Jones

Bin, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

J | 2 | R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pr, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Comp. Bandens Hough's

February, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter Jones

Pin, { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

Amiah Jones

Pr, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Brown

J. | **2** | **R. I.**
Uriah Jones
Pos, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Light*
Comy 7 Sept 1780

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

J.

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp,
Oct. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 7 Sept.

Brooks

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Privat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

J.

2

R. I.

Miriam Jones

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the monthS

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transfer'd to Colo.
Angello Regt. 1st August.*

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{6}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 7 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

Uriah Jones
Prst, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Joined 1st Aug from*
Infantry Comp.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

12. I.

P. 27.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of Jan. & Feb. 1780.

Roll dated *Morristown*
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned Capt, 17

Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted 22 Feb., 1777

Term of enlistment 6742.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Prst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mich*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *of pay, 33 $\frac{3}{4}$ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in the Apr 1780.

JW3 Done

J.

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Prvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 22^d Feb'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

J. 2 R. I.
Uriah Jones

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Morristown, May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *22 Feb.*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Brooks.

J

2

R. I.

Uriah Jones

Prst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month, 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dineen

J. 2 R. I.
Uriah Jones
Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near
Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 22^d Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

980 : 886
Jonson Reuben

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Reuben

487 887
Jonson, Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Stephen

+ 988 888

Jordan, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347942	26
2	35351306	27
3	35347754	28
4	35351341	29
5	0045	30
6	0045	31
7	103	32
8	0166	33
9	0240	34
10	0292	35
11	0343	36
12	0345	37
13	0424	38
14	0424	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *1 R. I. Regt.*

2

R. I.

Samuel Jordan

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Gordon

Cvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2-00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gordon

f

2

R. I.

Samuel Jordan

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paramas*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Jordan

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Samuel Jordan

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middletown*

Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y. m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Gordon

Cot., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Samuel Jordan

Foot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Samuell Jordan

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 28, 17*48*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

R. I.

Samuel Jordan

just

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*

Dec 14, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fuller

f

2

R. I.

Samuel Jordan

priv

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warrin*

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlough*

as on roll

Barran

J

2

R. I.

Samuell Jordan

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb 1, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

Ballard

J

2

R. I.

Samuell Jordan

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Am D*

J. Ballant

A

2

R. I.

Samuel Jordan

put, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Ballard

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Jordan

pot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

May 1, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 25 April*

Ballan

~~487~~ 807
Jordan. Samuel.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan. Samuel.

+ ~~990~~ 890
Justice, Philip

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555/052	26	38550819
2	3555/1675	27	1433
3	7731	28	0363
4	7772	29	1479
5	3533-1112	30	0610
6	35349813	31	1523
7	3535/1132	32	0657
8	35347852	33	1570
9	35331191	34	0687
10	35347890	35	1617
11	35351229	36	0748
12	35347933	37	1663
13	35351262	38	0790
14	35347993	39	1705
15	35351320	40	1746
16	0061	41	0533
17	1376	42	37192801
18	0109	43	
19	0162	44	
20	0214	45	
21	0266	46	
22	0313	47	
23	0370	48	
24	0429	49	
25	0475	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

2

R. I.

Philip Justis
P. Jewe Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 7*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

**January 25, 80.*

so on Book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *89*

O. Kingle

[575]

Copyist.

J

2

R. I.

Philip Justice

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment 15 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18

, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 7

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

Ballard

Philip Justice
Corp. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 7, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Nov 30, 1777.*

To what time paid *Nov 30, 1777.*

Pay per month *2-42*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo 23 days*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 223-132-12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coat

Philip Justice

Corp., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Philip Justice

Cpl., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middle town*

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Philip Justice

Corp.

Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 1st May 1778.

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Phillip Justise

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

Ballou

Philip Austin

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov^r 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

J

2

R. I.

Phillip Justice

Cpl., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Ballant

J

2

R. I.

Phillip Justin

Pl, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mawm*

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

as on roll

Phillip

L

2

R. I.

Philip Justice

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Jan'y 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

(543)

Copyist

G

2

R. I.

Philip ^X Justis

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Philip Justice
Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1778.

To what time paid *Feb*, 1778.

Pay per month *2-4-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Look

A

2

R. I.

Philip Justice

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

William

Phillips Justis

Corp., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch*, 1778.

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L^d 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Phillip Justis

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballou

2

R. I.

Phillip Justis
Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.Commencement of time *March*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 1778.Pay per month *2-4-0*Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L | **2** | **R. I.**

Philip Justice

Cpl., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Philip Justice

Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1* , 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1* , 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2-40*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2-40-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Phillip Justice

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Walling Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

2

R. I.

Philip Justice
Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.
 Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay

, 17
 To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

\$2-4s.

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A

2

R. I.

Phillip Justin

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Suramus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J

2

R. I.

Philip Justis

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

July

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on furlough* ..

J

2

R. I.

Philip Austin

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Ballant

J

2

R. I.

Phillip Justus

Pl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

J | **2** | **R. I.**

Phillip Austin

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

May 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ball and

Philip Justis

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

Phillip Justin
Corp., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-40-00.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Philip Justin

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Kill*

July 19, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com I South ferry*

Dallan

Phillip Justin

Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-40-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Philip Justus

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Aug^t 3, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Philip Justin
Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-4-10.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Philip Justis

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Philip Justin

Corp., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2-14*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *\$1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-12-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

Philip Justis

Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *North Kingstown*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed *Jun 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ramson

Philip Austin

Book { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1779.

Pay per month *22-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25-72-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

J

2

R. I.

Philip Justis

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

Nov^r 10, 1779 .

Appointed *Feb^y 22*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Philip Austin

Corp, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-42-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

J

2

R. I.

Philip Justus

Cpl

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Dec^r*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Mornstown*

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed *Feb'y 22*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

Philip Austin

Cork, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *17 30/100 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

200th

Philip Justin

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed *Feby 22*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the 22 Feby*
1780

Ballant

Philip Austin

Corp., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *17.30*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *17.30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Quend Feb 22, 80*

Remarks:

Next roll on till Apr 1780.

Josh

2471 851
Justin Philip

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Justice Philip

1492 842
Justis, Philip

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Justice, Philip

843 843
Justice Philip

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Justice Philip

~~444~~ 854
Watson Patrick

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Watson Patrick

~~945~~ 825
Keaton Patrick

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keaton Patrick

~~446~~

856

Kenney, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenney, Samuel.

~~997~~ 897
Kemie, Samuel,

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinney, Samuel.

~~998~~ 878
Kenny, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenny, Samuel.

~~998a~~ 810
Kenyon, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenyon, Joseph

~~999~~ 855
Herker, Frederick

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herker, Frederick

~~1000~~ 900
Kerker, Frederick

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535337	26	
2	6660	27	
3	5417	28	
4	6741	29	
5	5459	30	
6	37192855	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

16

2

R. I.

Frederick Kerkar

Por

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month of enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*
Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

Spang
Copied

K

2

R. I.

Fredrick Keriker +

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 30, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

W. Knapp

No

2

R. I.

Frederick Heniker

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Hospital

K

2

R. I.

Fredrick Kerk

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. V. Knapp

R

2

R. I.

Fredrick Periker⁺

Periker { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feb 1. 78

H

2

R. I.

Frederick E. Barker

P, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 30*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

died
July 1 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *103*

Stregher

[575]

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁰⁰¹ Key, Robert ⁹⁰¹

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542746	26	
2	4351	27	
3	37192851	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

N.

2

R. I.

Robert Key

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

Executed
Apr. '28.

Brooks.

No

2

R. I.

Robert Key

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1 Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 10, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 28 April, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month, 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3, 84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Executed for desertion
April 28.

Remarks:

New York, 10 Jan. 1778.

M. Dred

26

2

R. I.

Robert Key

P. Miley Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment. March 10, 1777.

Time of service

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Executed

Apr. 28, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 103

Engler

[575]

Copyist.

~~1002~~ 962
Killis, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35538667	26
2	8705	27
3	9513	28
4	8734	29
5	8775	30
6	37192850	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

QYP.436786

See also

Sherburne's Regt., Cont. Troops

David Kellis

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 23*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disced May 1'*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Lawrence

K

2

R. I.

David Kellis

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp, Morris town*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. P. [Signature]

25

2

R. I.

David Miller

Rank, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780 .

Commencement of time January, 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid same, 17 .

Pay per month $12\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $12\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Alfred

David Willis

PM, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp. Gen. York

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. L. S. S.

K

2

R. I.

David Kelis

Pr

{ Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *August & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept October 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 23*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Harris

26

2

R. I.

David Killis

P, Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 1, 1780.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: from Sherburne R.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 103

King

[575]

Copyist.

Kilphy, Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilley, Robert

~~1004~~ 104
King, Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 535 343	26	35 538 310
2	66 66	27	9207
3	5401	28	8352
4	5443	29	9249
5	6726	30	8396
6	5485	31	9290
7	6766	32	8438
8	5521	33	8418
9	6802	34	9344
10	5578	35	9311
11	6858	36	8460
12	5624	37	9352
13	6887	38	8500
14	5668	39	9341
15	6955	40	8538
16	5720	41	8576
17	7000	42	9428
18	5775	43	8613
19	5847	44	8650
20	5897	45	9465
21	5946	46	8689
22	5996	47	9498
23	6046	48	8727
24	8222	49	8764
25	8265	50	37192849

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

St

2

R. I.

Benjamin King
P, *Deer* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 11*, 1777.

Time of service *war*

Casualties

Remarks: *Corps Aug. 1791*

served to the end
of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

24

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

P. Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 12*, 1777.

Time of service

Nov

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

Thayer

[575]

Copyist.

16

2

R. I.

113 *Benning*

Prv

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 1

Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *March 12* 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

K

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Mar 12, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 8 mo 18 d

Subsistence

Amount £ 17 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid for 1778.

Wm King

16

2

R. I.

Wm. King

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

King

No

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

K

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Pos- { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Knapp

Ke

2

R. I.

Wm King

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

K

2

R. I.

Benign King

Pvt -

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

16

2

R. I.

Ben^a King

For { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

JK

2

R. I.

Benjn King

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith

No

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ King

Pr

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fentangle at Rhode Island

Spang
Copied

K

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

16

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Hurlough

(543)

Spang
Copyist

K

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W Knapp

16

2

R. I.

Benjamin Koenig

Par { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camps

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

JK

2

R. I.

Benja King

Privt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

2 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

16

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp on Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist

K

2

R. I.

Benjamin King,

Priv

Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m 0

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next, D in the way. 1779.

W. M. King

16

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Pr

Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug + Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Spang
Copyist

No

2

R. I.

Benja King

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With Major Trayer

No

2

R. I.

Benja King

Priv

Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Spang
Coryist

K

2

R. I.

Benja King

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

N

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Corpl.

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

10th Nov, 17 *79*.

Appointed *March 12*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

David Thayer
Company, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.25*

Amount *4.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Feby. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

K

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ. King

Cor'l, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Moves down*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed *March 12*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Penner

N

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ. King

Co. 11, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Moves down*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed *March 12*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Simeon

OK

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Per

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Thayer

Benjamin King

1772, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David Dexter

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

K

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

For { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. M. Greener

No

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Priv

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

Benjamin King

Pr { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Barbours Heights

13th July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Chenier

Kc

2

R. I.

Sam'l King

Sam'l King, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Mason

K

2

R. I.

Benny

Pos, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Capt. Barber's*

August, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Lawrence

KC

2

R. I.

David Kim

Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Apples

Y

2

R. I.

Brigadier General

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights -
Sept. 10", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 14. August

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. P. S.

K

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Co. 10 { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted 14 August*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

KC

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Ben, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ - 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 13 days .

Subsistence \$ 1 - 8.8 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ - 5.17.24 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : Promoted 14 Aug.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

12c

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Corp., { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$22.50

Time of service

Whole time of service 17 days

Subsistence \$1.50

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergeant

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

N

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Corpl. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed *March 12*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metcal

55

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Co. { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.2.5.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2.3

Amount of pay 5.5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Walker

No

2

R. I.

Benja King

Pr.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

K

2

R. I.

Benja King

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Benjamin King
Corpl, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
 Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
 of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Gen Eyre*
Aug - 26, 1780.

Appointed *March 12*, 1787.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Jones

K

2

R. I.

Bry" King

Capt

{ Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *August - + Sep. 1 -*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept. October 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed *March 12*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. O. Parker

Bryon King

Company, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

January & February, 1780.

Roll dated *Garrison near Morris Town*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed *March 12*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

20

2

R. I.

George Kina

Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month $30\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence five months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $35\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Miller

N

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ King

Co. 1st, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarterly near Providence*

3. April, 1780.

Appointed *March 12*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

K

2

R. I.

Benny King

Co. 11, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp New Morris Down.

May 4, 17 80.

Appointed March 12, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Penner

26

2

R. I.

David Thayer

Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month - 30/100 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

N

2

R. I.

Beng. King

Corpl

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp. Morris Town*

June 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed *March 12*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Simeon

16

2

R. I.

Benjamin King

Co. { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 0, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Benjamin King

¹⁰⁰⁰
King, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545294	26	35543023
2	6593	27	4731
3	5354	28	3664
4	5397	29	4771
5	6661	30	3704
6	5438	31	4511
7	6702	32	3744
8	5470	33	4551
9	6734	34	3501
10	5505	35	4054
11	6772	36	3005
12	5574	37	4946
13	6826	38	3931
14	5012	39	5013
15	6078	40	3903
16	5673	41	5070
17	6032	42	4034
18	5725	43	4097
19	5774	44	5130
20	5824	45	4160
21	5073	46	5159
22	5022	47	4238
23	5470	48	0044
24	3534	49	5242
25	3570	50	6734

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also.

N

2

R. I.

James King

Tr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *30 Jan'y*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*.

Time of service *10 m. 2 £*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 £. 2 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file *July. 1778.*

Bay

Copied.

A

2

R. I.

James King

Pos. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from September to Decr.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Decr. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Henry B. O.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

26

2

R. I.

James King
& Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 30, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 103

Strigler

[575]

Copyist.

K

2

R. I.

James King

Pr., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Bayls

N | **2** | **R. I.**

James King

Col, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Aug*

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. C. Hughes

A

2

R. I.

James King

Priv

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*
Jan 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Commid*

W. F. Hughes

St

2

R. I.

James King

St, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm. vied*

W. T. Hughes

K

2

R. I.

James King

Col, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one Commissioned*

A. B. Hughes

K

2

R. I.

James A. King

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

M **2** **R. I.**

James King

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 18*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *an* *Company*

J. T. Hughes
Copyist

A

2

R. I.

James King

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

15

2

R. I.

James Trig

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

M. P. Hughes

Copyist

A

2

R. I.

James King

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

K

2

R. I.

James King
Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*
April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. G. Hughes
Copyist

K

2

R. I.

James King

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pay

X

2

R. I.

James King
Pr, { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 Mo*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 April*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Bayles

K

2

R. I.

James King

Co., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

M. T. Hughes

K

2

R. I.

James King

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

Capt.

N

2

R. I.

James King

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

N

2

R. I.

James King

Pr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramoo*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. B. Hughes
Copyist

James King
Capt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middle Town*
Aug 21, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

N

2

R. I.

James King

Pr., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to file May. 1779.

Bayle

K.

2

R. I.

James King
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mounstown,
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 30 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present.

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

James King

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence pr Month, 10

Amount of pay, 33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. S. Davis

A.

2

R. I.

James King

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingston, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

James King
Pr, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North*
Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

M. Michael

No

2

R. I.

James King

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$3.

Amount of pay. \$5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

R.

2

R. I.

James King
Pr.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

K

2

R. I.

James King

But

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3* .

Amount *of pay \$ 5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J B Doud

K

2

R. I.

James King

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *our Command*

W. F. Hughes

K.

2

R. I.

James King

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Warren,
May 2, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*.

Brooks

N

2

R. I.

James King

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

K.

2

R. I.

James King

Cvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated

Warren,
Apr. 7, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

OK

2

R. I.

James King
P. Ensey

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1774*, 1774.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Served to
End of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *103*

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

N.

2

R. I.

James King
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren,

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

K

2

R. I.

James King

Prst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

4.

2

R. I.

James King
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers

Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

James King

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, £ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. D. Dred

K

2

R. I.

James King

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Mo .

Subsistence at £ 20 per Ration 14 days at £ 2 .

Amount of pay. £ 3, 08 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

N

2

R. I.

James King

Prof, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Dru

K.

2

R. I.

James King

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll, dated Camp North

Kingstown, Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

James King

Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 30 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Brooks.

N

2

R. I.

James King

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Mch.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20.*

Amount *of pay 33³/₄ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file April 1780.

(545)

A. B. Doud

Copyist.

K.

2

R. I.

James King
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Norristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 30 Jan'y, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Brooks.

Mc

2

R. I.

James King
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *30 Jan.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Brooks.

N

2

R. I.

James King

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month, 10 dollars.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

K

2

R. I.

James King
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near
Mormontown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 30 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

James King

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶/₉₀ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. B. Bond

K.

2

R. I.

James King
Enr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakeneack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo.
Angell's Regt. 1st August.

Brooks.

N

2

R. I.

James King

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

James King

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June & July*, 1780.
Roll dated *camp on Oct*
Aug 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 Year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined Aug 1. 80*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

N.

2

R. I.

James King

Pat.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp*

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

Kimme, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimmy, Samuel.

~~1007~~ 907
Kinney, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545111	26	35544447
2	4568	27	3932
3	3064	28	5014
4	4628	29	3984
5	3131	30	5071
6	4080	31	4040
7	3192	32	4048
8	3253	33	5131
9	3314	34	4161
10	3373	35	5190
11	3432	36	4215
12	3489	37	5243
13	3535	38	4292
14	3579	39	37192852
15	3624	40	
16	4732	41	
17	5665	42	
18	4772	43	
19	3705	44	
20	4812	45	
21	3745	46	
22	4852	47	
23	3802	48	
24	4890	49	
25	3866	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also 1 R.I. Regt. as Samuel
Kinney

OC

2

R. I.

Samuel Tenney

P. Chacey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 1, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
4th Sept. 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 103

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Finnie +

W. R. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinnear

Out, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Doud

29

2

R. I.

Samuel Fessenden

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Parsons
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present with

Leave.

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Prs

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. B. Dorward

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kerry +

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll as file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

N

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren,*
Dec. 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Plt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Mar: 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kimmer

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
Guard duty

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

N.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com'd Guard
Dots.

Brooks

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Hinney

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kimney
Put.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*

Heights, July, 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Hinney

Pvt., (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. B. Doud

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 27

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Hinney

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Prst,

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

Nov. 27

, 1776.

.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Banks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Privat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at \$ 30 pr Ration 14 day, at \$ 2.

Amount of pay \$ 3.58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Doud

Samuel Kinney

Priv, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

m. Michael

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kimney

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount *of pay \$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. W. Dred

R

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinner

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp Warner
Nov. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov. 27

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

No

2

R. I.

Samuel Kimney

Capt

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *of pay. \$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kimrey

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown,
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kerney⁺

Pat,

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month\$

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount of pay, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kimsey

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 1 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Plt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mich*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *of pay 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

Next roll of the Co. 1780.

.....

.....

.....

(545)

J. B. Gould

Copyist.

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morrissetown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick present

Brooks.

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated, Camp near
Moorstown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 1.0 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Druce

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

2 Quarters near

Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 Jan.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard
Morristown.

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

Samuel Kinney
Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. B. Dred

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Kimney

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted pt
Sep.

Brooks.

N

2

R. I.

Saml Kenney

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolrs.*

Time of service *7 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *70 dolrs*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolrs*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

K.

2

R. I.

Samuel Hinney

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp,
Oct. 4, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted ye 4th Sept.

Brooks.

700 508
Kinnie, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinner, Samuel

~~1009~~ 907
K. *Kingdon, Joseph*

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539534	26
2	40754	27
3	39592	28
4	9637	29
5	40510	30
6	39681	31
7	40853	32
8	39724	33
9	40596	34
10	39765	35
11	40940	36
12	39804	37
13	40451	38
14	1025	39
15	59857	40
16	37192857	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

K

2

R. I.

Joseph Kenyon
Serj, Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 5*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed
June 28, 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *103*

[575]

Stingler

Copyist.

K.

2

R. I.

Joseph Kinyon
Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the date of enlistment to the 1 Decr, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed

March 5, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

[Signature]

K

2

R. I.

Joseph Kingon

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mch 5, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 8, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 8 Months, 26 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 21, s. 5, d. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Net roll of the Army 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. D. D.

(545)

Copyist.

A.

2

R. I.

Joseph Hinson
Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick a beat*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

K

2

R. I.

Joseph Kingston

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

K

2

R. I.

Joseph Kinyon

Serjt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service, *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Davis

N.

2

R. I.

Joseph Kington
Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778 .

Roll dated

March 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

sick about

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Amu

K

2

R. I.

Joseph Keinyon

Serg't, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Dred

A.

2

R. I.

Joseph Kinyon
Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Ko

2

R. I.

Joseph Kiryon

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2. 8. 0*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$2. 8. 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

K.

2

R. I.

Joseph Kingdon

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

K

2

R. I.

Joseph Kington

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, 8, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 8, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

H.

2

R. I.

Joseph H. Kingston

Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

H

2

R. I.

Joseph Kinyon

Serjt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dine

Copyist.

A.

2

R. I.

Joseph Hinson
Sergt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paranus*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Killed 28 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

K

2

R. I.

Joseph Kingen

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *28 June*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2, 16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed 28 June.*

Remarks:

** So on roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Doud

~~10090~~ 909-A

Kitchman John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186633	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

2

R. I.

.....John Kitchman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST
of Capt. Jonathon ~~Eads~~ ^{Eates} Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~1010~~ 910
Knight, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542714	26	35552014
2	4324	27	2517
3	2791	28	2047
4	2832	29	2558
5	4394	30	2088
6	2573	31	2559
7	4436	32	2128
8	2912	33	2627
9	4474	34	2168
10	2940	35	2663
11	4505	36	2204
12	2974	37	2702
13	4541	38	2247
14	3034	39	2737
15	4602	40	2284
16	3100	41	2775
17	4661	42	2323
18	3160	43	2864
19	3221	44	2812
20	3283	45	2409
21	3343	46	2855
22	3402	47	3719 2860
23	3461	48	3216
24	51930	49	
25	1972	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

2

R. I.

Private Light

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service

3 y

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischd

May 10, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *162*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

26

2

R. I.

David Knight

P

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 9, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
10 May 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5

page 104

[575]

Doyle

Copyist.

N

2

R. I.

David Night +

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

A

2

R. I.

David Night

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 10*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *6 months, 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 13.08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

David Night

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

N.

2

R. I.

David Night

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Dineen

A.

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Put

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

N.

2

R. I.

David Night

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C. A.

2

R. I.

David Night

Co. A

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

David Night

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

No

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2,000.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

N

2

R. I.

Daved Night

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

N

2

R. I.

David Night

Put, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. B. Davis

N.

2

R. I.

Daved Night

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty.

Brooks.

A

2

R. I.

David Night

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll or file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

K.

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9,

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks.

K.

2

R. I.

David Knight
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren,*
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,

Dec. 4

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command.

Brooks.

K.

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,

Jan. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave

Brooks.

A.

2

R. I.

David Knight
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command.*

Brooks.

K.

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

A

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Board,

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

e. Howe

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1779 .

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

July 13

, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Howe

Copyist.

K | **2** | **R. I.**

David Knight

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cutting wood*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Spence

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

K.

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber's Heights

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command would
be better*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Wise

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shaw

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Miller

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Butcher to the
Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y. & Feby., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ²⁰/₁₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

[Signature]

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris

town April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Prt, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

K

2

R. I.

I Knight

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Private, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown
June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: term of service expired

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

K

2

R. I.

David Knight

Priv.

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time May 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 10th, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged 10th May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shall

Copyist.

~~1011~~ 911
Larkin, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin, David

~~1012~~ 712
Lain, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35546630	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

2

R. I.

Thomas Lavin

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *3 Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *14 June*, 17

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *4 m. 9 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 8 L. 12 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased 14 June*

Remarks:

Next Month: July, 1778.

Bayle

Copyist.

1013 113
Langworth, Southcot

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langworthy, Southcot

~~#179~~
Langworthy, Southcot
2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langworthy, Southcot

1015
Languworthy, Southcot

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545-306	26	35540062
2	6603	27	6104
3	5365	28	6478
4	5407	29	6145
5	6671	30	7019
6	5448	31	6186
7	6712	32	7060
8	5490	33	6226
9	6754	34	7100
10	5516	35	6268
11	6780	36	7140
12	5565	37	6304
13	0834	38	7177
14	5617	39	6339
15	6843	40	7212
16	5681	41	6374
17	0940	42	7247
18	5734	43	6409
19	5785	44	0451
20	5829	45	7283
21	5578	46	6487
22	5927	47	7319
23	5975	48	6524
24	6019	49	7356
25	0002	50	6555

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

L

2

R. I.

Southworth

P

Shrey

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 1, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

trans served

to end of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 113

Stigler

[575]

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Southwick Langworthy

Apr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from September to Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1st January, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Souther Langworthy
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company (2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Immediate enlistment Dec 1777*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *11 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
Not called for the Jan'y. 1778.

W. B. F.

L

2

R. I.

Drifted Company

Dr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

H. S. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Jonathan Langworthy

Priv.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file May. 1779.

Bayles

L

2

R. I.

Southcoth Langworth

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

H. F. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Languworthy

Opn, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1778.

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southcouth L. Worley

Dr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. F. Stephens

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

South'sth L. worthy

Apr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Warren
Jan 3, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Southco's Company⁺

Open { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W. G. Hughes

L⁺

2

R. I.

Sour L Worthy⁺

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Southcot I Worthing

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

L. A. P. Hughes

L *

2

R. I.

Souther L. Warthey

Pr

(Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Feb, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17 .

Pay per month 2 \$

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. J. J.

L

2

R. I.

Southco L. worthy

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Jonathan L. Lantry

(P. 1.), { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 April*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 £.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

L

2

R. I.

Southworth Langworthy

Por, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

X *Jonathan Langworthy*

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

L

2

R. I.

South Ch Langworthy

Pr { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Sur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southcoth Langworthy

Co., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company (2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

L

2

R. I.

Southcoth Langworthy

Pol, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

L +

2

R. I.

Son the Col L Worthy

Pr

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Langworthy

Dr. { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command with Colo
Langworthy

W. T. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Amthor L. Langworthy

P. 17, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. 17

L

2

R. I.

Southcoke Langworthy

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Marwich

Nov 10, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 77 .

Term of enlistment, 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Leave

W. E. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southeast Langworthy

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Baybo

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Longworth

Opt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan 28, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 10 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Leicester Langworthy

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 Nov, 17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

1 Jan, 17

Pay per month

Dol. 6. 60

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Dol. 2. 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Dol. 33. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baybo

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Southet Langworthy

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Warren

Feby 7

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Southcoth Langworthy

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

W. G. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Languworthy

Prs,

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Warren
April 7, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

H. F. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Langworthy

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quater. Warren*

1 *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Absent Leave*

M. T. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Langworthy

Opn.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. F. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southern Langworthy

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent .

..

..

..

Casualties .

..

Remarks: .

..

..

..

..

..

..

..

Bayle
Corrpt.

L

2

R. I.

Southwick Langworthy

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's

Height, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command

W. T. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southeast Langworthy

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Gayles

L

2

R. I.

Southco^t Langworthy

For, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingstown
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W. F. Hughes
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Southworth

For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

Copysist.

L

2

R. I.

Southcoke Langworthy

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber

Neigb's, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hingler

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Langworthy

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$28.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3. 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Langworthy

pm, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Southcot Langworthy

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

W. G. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southcole Langworthy

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Janry, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17 .

Pay per month Dol. 6 60/90

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

Bayle

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

South^{te} Langworthy

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Southcut Langworthy

Col, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarterly Morrisdown*

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Oliver Hook Langerworthy

Pt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 1 May, 17

Pay per month \$6.60/90

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 M^o \$1.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$7.60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

L

2

R. I.

Southco. Langworthy

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp -

June 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Main Guard

W. D. Hughes

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Southcoth Langworthy

W., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *16.60*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mon \$ 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Angell
Corrid.

Southern Company

Col., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 10th 1781*

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. O. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Jonathan Langworthy

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dol. 6 60/100*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in full Dol. 2 80*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33. 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

Southwick Hingham
Pr., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Extra Service, waiting
for an Orange

N. W. Hughes
Copyist.

~~10/19~~ 976
Lanquworthy Southworth

2 Rhode Island Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lanquworthy Southcot

~~1017~~ 7/27
Larance, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

- (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, Daniel

~~10/18~~ 9/18
Larken, Lovil

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin, Lovil

~~1019~~
Larkens, Govil

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin, Govil

~~1020~~ 920
Larkin, Corvil

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547375	26	35541552
2	8051	27	1596
3	7425	28	1639
4	7466	29	2143
5	8100	30	1682
6	7480	31	2185
7	8114	32	1725
8	7519	33	2227
9	8151	34	1708
10	7557	35	2269
11	8185	36	1811
12	7580	37	2310
13	8212	38	37192933
14	7610	39	
15	8254	40	
16	7607	41	
17	8244	42	
18	7714	43	
19	8357	44	
20	7765	45	
21	8520	46	
22	7868	47	
23	7916	48	
24	7963	49	
25	8010	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

L

2

R. I.

Levil Larkin

Corp

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment
of to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed April 2, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

David Jackson
Private, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} ~~for~~ the month ^{dates}

of installments to Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time Sept. 2, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mos

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

2

R. I.

Corvill Lurkin
Crope, (Potter) Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 2*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *referred to*
P. Quincy 7/18
referred to end of
the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

[575]

Beegle

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Corit Jackson

Coap

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to January 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

January 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Open* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

S.

2

R. I.

Israel Angell

Sergeant, { Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17.

Commencement of pay January, 17.

To what time paid January, 17.

Pay per month \$2.40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 day

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$10.00, D. 2/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 1 day

L

2

R. I.

Correl Larkin

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb'y 18, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Shaw

L

2

R. I.

Coonel Laikin

+

Coop,

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Roll dated

February 1st

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Reduced Jan 7.*

Heaven

L

2

R. I.

Colonel Larkin

Col

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lieut present*

Harmon

2 | R. I.

David Garrison

Nov. 1, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

2

R. I.

Levil Turkus

Pos, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

David Perkins
Book, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

L¹

2

R. I.

Coril Larkin

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

Howe's Service

Was, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

George S. Parker

1st Lt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1798 .

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

Love Mark
Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan'y 4, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 4, 1778.

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 24 days.

Subsistence

Amount of Jan'y & Feb'y.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Specimen Copy

L

2

R. I.

Correl Larkin

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See's present*

Shannon

L

2

R. I.

David Larkins

Port

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

L

2

R. I.

Corl Larkins

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

March 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: one Commenced

Shaw

L

2

R. I.

Camp Barker +

Pl, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Barker*

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

James

2

R. I.

James Jackson

Porter, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *()*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

L

2

R. I.

Geovl Tankins

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

L

2

R. I.

Coral Larkins

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranass*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

David J. Perkins

Q. A. X., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

(545) Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Cord Larkin

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Shannon

L

2

R. I.

Level Larkin

Pl { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren Feb'y 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Shannon

L

2

R. I.

Coril Larkin

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

S.

2

R. I.

Howell Jenkins
Port, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

April, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Louel Harkins
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature] Copyist

3 | 2 | R. I.

Israel Angell

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sanborn's Heights

July 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3. | **2** | **R. I.**

Israel Angell +

Gov., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March.

June, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

R. I.

Coel Larkings

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Coval Larkin

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *16 Days*

Subsistence *1.12.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 5/3, 84.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Sept 16.*

Remarks :

Forhim

L

2

R. I.

Corvel Larkin

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *per month £1. 58.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£3. 58.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

L

2

R. I.

Covell Larken

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 16

M. Enrichard

3

2

R. I.

Israel Angell

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated March 10, 1779.

March 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: On command

Israel Angell

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Revel, Isaac

Port, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co (in) a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 1779.

August 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Killed.

Isaac

L

2

R. I.

Correll Larkens

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amesbury

L | 2 | R. I.

Covel Larkins

Pvt, { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~1021~~ 921
Larkin, David

2 Rhode-Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Grivalle

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin, David

~~1072~~ ~~922~~
Larkings, Govil

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin, Govil

~~1073~~ 923
Larkins, Covil

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Grivalé

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larkin, Covil

~~1024~~ 724
Laroach, Benjn.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Le Roach, Benjamin

7023 723
Laroch, Benjn.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

de Roach, Benjamin

~~1026~~ 926
Larouch, Benjn

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

| Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Le Roach, Benjamin

926a

Laten Arnold

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1..39186477	20.....
2..39186458	21.....
3..39186630	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

2

R. I.

.....Arnold Lawton.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST
of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} ~~Eads~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

L

2

R.I.

Arnold Laten

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ~~first~~^{fifth}
division belonging to Col. Dyer's
Regiment ordered out on actual duty
for July 13 to 28

Abstract dated Exeter July 13
....., 1777.

Days 14
Signature Arnold Laten
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

L

2

R.I.

Arnold Laten

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ^{fifth} ~~first~~
division belonging to Col. Dyer's
Regiment ordered out on actual duty
for..... July 28 to Aug. 12.....

Abstract dated Exeter July 28
....., 1777.

Days..... 15

Signature..... Arnold Laten

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

~~1027~~ 927
Law, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545581	26
2	6813	27
3	5603	28
4	6867	29
5	5668	30
6	6919	31
7	5713	32
8	5765	33
9	5815	34
10	5864	35
11	5913	36
12	5962	37
13	6018	38
14	6078	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

2

R. I.

Inc. Law

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

W. H. Hughes

L | 2 | R. I.

John Law
Priv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid June, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

L

2

R. I.

John Law

Plt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson's

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

John Law

Por

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 July, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

L

2

R. I.

John Law

Prvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Town,

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

John Law

Pr, { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

.

.

Casualties .

.

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Next roll in file May. 1779.

Pay to

L

2

R. I.

Captain Law

See

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*
Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated *March*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

L. G. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

John Law

Priv

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. C. G. Hughes

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Law

of { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated March

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

W. B. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

No Law

Pl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*
Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hughes
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Law

Pvt. { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Feby 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Purlough

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Law

Pol, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. W. Hughes

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Law

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. F. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

John Law

P.H., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Quarters Warren
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 21 April

W. H. Hughes

~~1828~~ 928
Lawrance, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, John.

~~1029~~ 927
Lawrence, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, John.

~~1030~~ 930
Lawrence, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542695	26
2	2694	27
3	4295	28
4	4297	29
5	2764	30
6	2811	31
7	4371	32
8	2852	33
9	4412	34
10	2891	35
11	4451	36
12	7424	37
13	4451	38
14	2952	39
15	3945	40
16	777	41
17		42
18	192924	43
19	2925	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 4.36786

See also

25

2

R. I.

Paul Lawrence

Ensign, *Shrey* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 12*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed June
7/8.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

[575]

Shrey

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Wm. Lawrence

Serj, Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 10, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: pro. to Serj. Maj.
Apr 2nd 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 113

Chicle

[575]

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ens., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed *June 12*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Sergt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed March 10, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to
Sergt. Major Apr. 2.

Brooks

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec.* 1777.

Commencement of time *March 10*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 2*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.58*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$1.512.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted to Sergeant Major*
April 2

Remarks:

By
NOV 10 1778

J. B. Dred

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ensign, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of Indistment, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 12*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *\$6.*

Time of service *5 Months, 19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$33, \$16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Promoted to Ensign June 12.*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y 1778.

J. W. Dore

L |

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Ensg* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp*

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *June 12*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ensign { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ensign, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ensign, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ensign, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting.

Brooks

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ensign, { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 6, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 6, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ensign, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

Brook

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence
Ensign, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 6, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

David Lawrence

Ensign

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Lawrence

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$6.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$6, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

L

2

R. I.

Daniel Larance +

Ensign

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without
leave 1 May 1778.

Brooks

L

2

R. I.

David Laurence

Ensign, 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign of David Laurence *

* As on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

David Laurence

Ensign, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 7. David Laurence

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

~~1034~~ 731
Lawrence, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535329	26	35536106
2	6652	27	6151
3	5394	28	7034
4	5456	29	6194
5	6714	30	7477
6	5478	31	6238
7	6759	32	7120
8	5516	33	6281
9	6796	34	7163
10	5553	35	6326
11	6833	36	7206
12	5591	37	6368
13	6869	38	7248
14	5647	39	6406
15	5673	40	7285
16	6425	41	6439
17	5743	42	6461
18	7020	43	7338
19	5705	44	6496
20	5812	45	6531
21	5864	46	7375
22	5914	47	7407
23	5964	48	6565
24	6014	49	6611
25	6063	50	6565

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

23

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Compt, Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 21, 1776.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: 20 served of June

78, rest 1 Oct 78, rest 1

Feb 1, 1780, rest July

15, 80 served to end of

the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 113

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Ino Lawrence

Corrd, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Gulphs

Dec 18, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 1776

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spa
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corp.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 24 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not rolled on 4th Jan'y 1778.

A Knapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corpl

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L

2

R. I.

Ino Lawrence
Corpl

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick about*

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Capt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *well absent*

Spang
Copyist

L

1

2

R. I.

John Lawrence.

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at map

L.

2

R. I.

John Lawrence
Corpe

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Spang
Copied.

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corl.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Knapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

+

Corpl

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gay
Corrpt.

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Knapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence
Cor/c { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corps

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ack Knapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Co. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Leave 9 June

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp,

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 7 June - sick

Absent

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 0 - 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 0 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reduced June 9

Remarks:

as above

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about Pennsylvania

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1778.

W. M. Maff

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence +
Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct. 9., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Was* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

D

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corpl, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted 1st October*

Spang
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard

Copyist

John Lawrence
Corps, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan, 1779.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Furlough*

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb. 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Capt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa
Copist

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 27*, 1746.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Cork U { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied

L

2

R. I.

Sgt John Lawrence.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Ino Lawrence

Ag't

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 23

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Knapp

2

R. I.

Sgt. John Lawrence
{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Barbours Heights*

July 13, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Knapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Sergeant, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Westerly Creek in Barber's Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Agst, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Knapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Sergt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston Week.

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed Dec 27, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Sgt- { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Knapp

2

R. I.

John Lawrence
Sgt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp/Babblers Height*
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 79.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. C. Knapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence
Sergeant; { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed *Dec 24*, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Coryist

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Sgt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. W. M. A. P.

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Sgt, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan + Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Dec 27*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Redeemed 1 Jan 1780*

J. Lang

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Agt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. A. Knapp

L

2

R. I.

Geo. Lawrence
Priv.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. 1800*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *11a* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

Spang
Copied

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan. Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L
do

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Sgt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Apr 1780.

A. G. Mapp

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters Near Morris Town*

Apr. 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *27 Dec*, 177*6*.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Detachment at ye Lines*

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarter near Morris Town*

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *See 27*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Mass

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence
Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May

1780

Quarter near Morris Town Jersey

June 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 27* _____, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Mr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

English Neighbourhood in Gen Eyck
Aug. 26., 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *97 ad*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt 15 July 80*

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June & July, 1780.
English Neighborhood or Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp 15 July
on Guard

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m 15 d

Subsistence per mo 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AG Mapp

2

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corp., { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 15, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 15 days

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

CR Knapp

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

John Lawrence

Corpl., { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp Orange Tenn*
Oct. 2., 17 *80.*

Appointed *Dec 27*, 17 *76.*

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~1032~~ ~~1000~~
Lawrey James.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowrey, James.

932a

Lawton Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39186607</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

2

R. I.

Benjamin Lawton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ~~Esse~~ ^{Bates} Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~1033~~ 933
Leach. Jabez

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35537495	26
2	8831	27
3	7550	28
4	7598	29
5	8883	30
6	7644	31
7	8932	32
8	8975	33
9		34
10	3712920	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. P. 436786.

See also

L

2

R. I.

Raney Search
P, *Wester* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 29*, 1777.

Time of service

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Richd May
10, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

O. K. Ingler

[575]

Copyist.

Isabel Beach

022 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month of enlistment to 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. S. S. S. S.

2

2

R. I.

Gabriel Isaac

Prin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time June 29, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2-2

Time of service 2 month 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10-2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on 1st Jan'y. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

Perley Grack

P. 22 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

January 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Fox

Isaac Beach

Br { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discontinued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

2

R. I.

Pin *Quincy Beach*

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *February 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *January \$ 2.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Spencer

L

2

R. I.

Jabez Leach

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick when

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Isaac Litch +

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter
Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Grad March 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

2

R. I.

Pin { Albany Beach

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died Mar 1

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thayer

~~1034~~ 934
LeRoach, Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542581	26	35551926
2	2665	27	1468
3	2716	28	2010
4	4326	29	2513
5	2793	30	2054
6	2834	31	2554
7	4396	32	2095
8	2875	33	2595
9	4428	34	2134
10	2401	35	2633
11	4466	36	2174
12	2445	37	43803
13	4507	38	52664
14	2476	39	43867
15	4543	40	4448
16	3036	41	3933
17	4604	42	5015
18	3102	43	3489
19	4603	44	5072
20	5162	45	4041
21	5220	46	4099
22	3255	47	5132
23	3345	48	4162
24	3404	49	5191
25	3403	50	5216

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P-P. 436786

See also

L

2

R. I.

Benjamin Lerocche

S. C. Frey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 10*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Served to
end of the war.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

E. Frey

L

2

R. I.

Benjn Larock +

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 10
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp.

Brooks.

Benjamin Larock

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Peers Hill*,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

Benjamin Larock

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Croach

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Croach.

L

2

R. I.

Benj^a Lerouch

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time March 10, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 8 months, 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 17. 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st July 1778.

J. W. Doud

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Leroach

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Leroach

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren,
Nov. 27

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Leroach

Priv.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Penⁿ Lerach

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ Leroach

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ Lerock +

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, &c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Lerwach

Priv.; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benja Lerouch

Prof

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

L.

2

R. I.

Benjn Leroach

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

L

2

R. I.

Benj^a Lerouch

Priv^t

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay. 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

W. S. Bond

2

R. I.

Benjamin Larocch
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Benj^a Larouch
Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Doud

L

2

R. I.

Benj'm Laroch +
Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benj^m Laroch

Out, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Laroch

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Parameter
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook.

L

2

R. I.

Benjamin Lerouch

But

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Larouch

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benjamin Lerach

Prs

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

L.

2

R. I.

Benjn Leroach

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks,

L

2

R. I.

Benjamin Leroach

Pr

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

mch 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Oct 1.

M. Michael

L

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ Lerche

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

L.

2

R. I.

Berryⁿ Leroach
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benjamin Leroy

Prat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £3.

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

L.

2

R. I.

Benz^a Le Roach
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morrissetown

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 21 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benjamin Lerwach

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month, 10.

Amount of pay, 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

Benj.^a Leroach

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks:

L.

2

R. I.

Benj^a Leroach

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ Le Roach

Pt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ Le Roach

Prvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard in garrison

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

L

2

R. I.

Benj^m Leroch

Put

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Benj^a Le Roach

Priv., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

L

2

R. I.

Benj^a Le Roach

Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Height

July 13

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Benja LeRoche +

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1", 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

L

2

R. I.

Benj^a Le Roche

Put, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Aug 3, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

L

2

R. I.

Benjaⁿ Le Roche

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Benj^a Le Roche

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Newtown*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Benja Leroche

Priv.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 s. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 s. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

A. Bruce

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Benj^e Le Roche
Pr, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*
Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Light*
Co. 9

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Wise

L.

2

R. I.

Benz^a Le Roach

Priv.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
Mar. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

21 Mar.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benj^a Le Rouch

Prt { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Mch., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20.

Amount of pay 33³/₄ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll due Apr. 1780.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

Benj.^a de Roach

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 21 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Benjⁿ Le Roach
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Mornestown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 21 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benja Le Roach

Prst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

L.

2

R. I.

Benz^o Le Roach

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated 2 charters near
Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 21 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard Camp.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benja Le Roach

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 June*, 17

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Le Roach

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of **June & July**, 1780.

Roll dated **Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8**, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment **War.**

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Benz Luroach

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Le Roach
Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^S

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp,
Oct. 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

~~1035~~

~~735~~

LeRoach, Benjn.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Le Roach, Benjamin

~~1836~~ 936
Leroch, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lerveck, Joseph.

~~1037~~ 731
Le Roche, Benjn

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Le Roach, Benjamin

~~1038~~ 938
Leserge, Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542552	26
2	2636	27
3	4302	28
4	2649	29
5	34192926	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P-P 436786

See also

L.

2

R. I.

Peter Leserge

Sergt;

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Peaks Kill,

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Peter Leserge

Sergr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~to~~ Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 5, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War!

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Peter Leserge

Sergeant, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed

Jan. 5, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Decem-
3.

Brooks

L

2

R. I.

Peter Leserge

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 5, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month £2, 18.

Time of service 10 Months, 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £26, 11, d 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next payment Jan. 1778.

W. D. D.

L²

2

R. I.

Peter L. George.
Sgt., (Mney) Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 15, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted
Decr 2, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 113

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

1039 935
Leveck, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542605	26
2	2737	27
3	2688	28
4	2808	29
5	2849	30
6	4407	31
7	4342	32
8	2885	33
9	4441	34
10	2919	35
11	4474	36
12	37192928	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

L

2

R. I.

Joseph Liverock
P, *Winny* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Feb 26*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *113*

[575]

Whigler

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

Joseph Leroych +

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 8

, 1777.

Roll dated

Peeks Kill,

Aug. 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heat to ye frinch
Genil.

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9/12/77.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Heater to the French
Genl.

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck
Port.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*On Command
with the French
Genl.*

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to 1 Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 26, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 10 months, 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 20, 86, 28.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on 10 Jan. 1778.

J. S. Davis

L.

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Doud

L.

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Priv., { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

L.

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Joseph Leveck

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

939a

Leves John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39786018	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

2

R.I.

John Lewes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted Sept. 18, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

9398

Lewis Israel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

~~39186003~~

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

2

R.I.

Israel Lewis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted..... Sept. 20....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

0136005

Copyist.

~~1039~~
940
Lewisgarew, John
2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garew, John Lewis

~~1059~~
941
Lewisgrew, John
2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garew, John Lewis

~~###~~ 543

Liach, Gabaza.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Leach, Gabez

~~1040~~ 943
Limbeck, Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Limbrock, Christopher

Limbrick Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Limbrook Christopher

~~1045~~ ~~990~~
Limbrick, Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Limbrook Christopher

~~1040~~ 796
Limbrock, Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Summer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Limbrock, Christopher

~~1047~~ 1047
Limbrook, Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35537453	26	35538246
2	8821	27	8290
3	7530	28	9184
4	7577	29	8334
5	8873	30	9229
6	7624	31	8377
7	7613	32	9271
8	8901	33	8419
9	7656	34	9312
10	8944	35	8461
11	7699	36	9353
12	8986	37	8501
13	7741	38	9392
14	9627	39	8534
15	7745	40	8577
16	9652	41	9429
17	7154	42	8614
18	9177	43	8651
19	7005	44	9466
20	8962	45	8690
21	8010	46	9499
22	8059	47	8728
23	8107	48	8765
24	8155	49	34192922
25	8202	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.O. 436786

See also

L

2

R. I.

Christo Limbrook
Co., Wester Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 6, 1777.

Time of service Year

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Limbrook
1775. Served to end
of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 113

E. H. Hughes

[575]

Copyist.

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Whitcomb

Plt., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

John

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Simcock

Com, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of period of enlistment to Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time June 6, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service 5 months 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.11.13.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for July 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Smithbrook

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

January 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

2

R. I.

Sholto Limbrick

Sum, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2 - \$4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 - \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Appraisal

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Lembrick

Drum, { Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Simbrook

Drum, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2 S. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2 S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Linsbrook

Drum, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Simbark

Drum, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.25.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.25.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Alman

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Limbrook

Drum^r, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Permanus*

July 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties .. _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

2

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Sum, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *4 pay 2-2-5-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Ambrose

*Amos*², { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

21 August, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Christopher Simbrick

Drum { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 2 - 4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *July 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. Thayer

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Kimbrook

Seems, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^o

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

P. Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. S. S.

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Lumbard

Drum, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 27, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

3

2

R. I.

Christopher Ambrose

1800, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December*

March 14, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *In the country exploring
for the Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. O'Brien

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Lembrick

From, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *November*

3 Jan, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command sailing for*
Regt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Smith

672, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Simbrick

Prin { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. M. Parker

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Ambrose

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pro^a Feb. 1 to December*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Lumbert

Lumbert { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Roll dated

March 2., 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Red to Lumbert Feb. 1st*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Lumbert

2

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer's Company

Sum, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. A. Brown

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Lumbick

Drum

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. L. Pomeroy

L

2

R. I.

Chris^r Lumbick

Drum^r, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Wright's*

1st August, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

1778/1779

2

2

R. I.

David Limerick

David, { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$22.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Almou

L

2

R. I.

Christ Limbrick

Drum 2, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Wm. G. Linnick

Wm., { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *22.84*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2.1.8.8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2.8.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

L

2

R. I.

Chris^{tr} Limbrick.

Drummed { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed *June 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metcalfe

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Simeon

Drum, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time Sept-1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct-1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.25 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.3

Amount of pay \$5.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Almon

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Linnbrick

Drum, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Comp / Warwick*
10th Nov, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 4*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Lawrence

Q2

Simon Simorick

Simon, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2 S. L.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.3*

Amount of pay *2.5.5.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Feb'y 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simon

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Lembrick

Arms², { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 0

of Nov + Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Novus Lowm
Jan 28, 17 80.

Appointed Jan 6, 17 77.

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent by leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Simeon Thayer

Drum, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Warren*
7th Feb, 17 *79*.

Appointed *2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. Simeon

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Simbrick

*Sim*², { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

10 March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Lembrick

*Drum*², { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command. Providence*
Daylong

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Benson

L

2

R. I.

Christopher Conibear

Ann³, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command at Providence
daylong

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. B. Greene

L

2

R. I.

Christ^r Ambrick

Drum^r, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command Providence*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. B. Allen

2

2

R. I.

Christopher Lumbick

Drum, { Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 22-4 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-5-4 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. Thayer

L

2

R. I.

Christo Lumbrieke

Drum, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Horighs

13 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

2

R. I.

David Limbrick

Serve, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 22 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 2 1/2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Alfred

2

2

R. I.

David Simovich

Dr. { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month $7\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

L

2

R. I.

Christ^r Lumbick

Sum^r { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Barril. Jan. Ey. 18

Aug 24, 1780.

Appointed June 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Orlando Lumbick

From { Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of August & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept. October 2, 17 80.

Appointed From Co, 17 77.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. S. Simeon

S

2

R. I.

Christ's Simsbury

Simsbury, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *January & February*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Harrison near Morrisdown*

March 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed *June 6*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

2

2

R. I.

Levin L. Lumbick

Drum, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month $30/90$ 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $34^{60}/100$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Allen

L

2

R. I.

Christie Linnbrick

Simon, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *March near Morris town*

3^d April, 1780.

Appointed *June 16*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. L. Spence

L

2

R. I.

Christ² Lumberick

Drum { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp New Morris town*

May 14, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 6*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

2

2

R. I.

David Limbrick

Dana, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 78/20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 78/20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

125 Dollars

L

2

R. I.

Christ Limbrick

Sum, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Lower

June 3^d, 1780.

Appointed June 1st, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

~~1040~~ 970
Lindon, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545-325	26
2	6632	27
3	37192941	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

R. I.

John Findon

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from July 1st to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 7th May*

(543)

A. W. Hughes

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John London

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September to Dec 1, 1711*.

Commencement of time *28 March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *7 June*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *2 m. 10 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *011 £. 13 S. 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 7 June*

Remarks:

Not to be paid after 1711

Bay

L

2

R. I.

John Linton

P, *Wiley* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 28*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Aschd May

77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

E. H. H. H. H.

[575]

Copyist.

Lion, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542741	26
2	4346	27
3	37192927	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P.P. 436776*

See also

L.

2

R. I.

Nathan Lion

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
Feb. 14.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Nathan Lion

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment, to 1 Dec., 1777*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 13*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *14 Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$1.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Feb. 14.*

Remarks:

Next roll for Jan'y 1778.

W. J. Davis

L

2

R. I.

Nathan Green

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Decy 13*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*
Decy 14, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *113*

E. H. Angell

[575]

Copyist.

~~1050~~ 950
Lippert, Prince

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554FF38	26
2	417	27
3	903	28
4	946	29
5	77	30
6	44	31
7	37192932	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

R. I.

Prince Lippert

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from date of enlistment~~ to 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time May 16, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 6 mo 15 days .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 13 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Pay
Jan 1 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Dir.

L

2

R. I.

Prince Lippett
Capt, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~muster~~

Next roll on file May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Prince Lippitt

Prin, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month L 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay L 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. H. Humphrey

L

2

R. I.

Prince Lippit

Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 March*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. Humphrey

L

2

R. I.

Prince Lippitt

Prv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1798 .

Commencement of time / March, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid / April, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Comm.

L

2

R. I.

Prince Lippert

Prin, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

L

2

R. I.

Prince Lipsett
P. S. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 16*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

wid May
1, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

[575]

E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

~~1000~~
Lipett, Prince

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lippett, Prince

~~757 757~~
Lippitt, Prince

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lippett, Prince

705
Littel, Clark.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Little, Clark.

~~7055~~ 733
Little, Clark

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547627	26	35542348
2	2274	27	1884
3	7680	28	2385
4	8312	29	1926
5	7731	30	2423
6	8363	31	1960
7	7781	32	1994
8	7832	33	2455
9	7880	34	2035
10	7928	35	2492
11	7975	36	2072
12	8022	37	2527
13	1553	38	2106
14	1610	39	
15	1040	40	
16	2144	41	
17	1083	42	
18	2186	43	
19	1726	44	
20	2228	45	
21	1769	46	
22	2270	47	
23	1812	48	
24	2311	49	
25	1850	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

2

R. I.

Col. Clark Little

Pos

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2^d

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Shamrock

Isaiah Angell
{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 25

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaiah Angell

Clark Littel +

Plt; { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December*

July 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent on the field*

Sturges

Dr.

2

R. I.

Charles S. Steel

Port, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1

2

R. I.

Company Little

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*.

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard.*

Shawmut

Isaac L. Lillie

Isaac L. Lillie, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July, 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *August & September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

I

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Warren Nov 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Shawson

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Pos, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Charter Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Hamner

L

2

R. I.

Colark Little

Pl

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

March Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *ex command*

Shannon

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17.

Commencement of pay *2*, 17.

To what time paid *1st Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *for month £1 58.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 58.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. Secy

Clark Little

Gm., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M. F. Smith

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Apr.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *pr month 3.*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Amherst

2

2

R. I.

Isaac Spittle

Isaac, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated November,

November 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Isaac Spittle

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sanborn

S.

2

R. I.

Charles Little

Servant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1799.

Roll dated

January 28, 1800.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

L

2

R. I.

Clarke Little

Priv

{ Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm. M. M.

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

March 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Sharrison

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Warren March 16, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Warren

Clarke, Little
Paul, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated _____
April, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Max

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Appendix
()

Charles Little

Q. or, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March,

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederick
Copyist

S.

2

R. I.

Charles S. Little

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James

L | 2 | R. I.

Clark Little

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 m.* .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2.* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Blank Sitter

Part, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Barber's Night

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Max

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Green Copyist

Clark Little

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 m.* .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

Amherst

Isaac Little

Port., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 2nd of March

1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll taken

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Priv., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. Surg.

G.

2

R. I.

Charles G. Sells

G., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept 10*

Sept 10, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *N.A.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J.

2

R. I.

Black, Little

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *()*

Oct. 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Max*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Israel Angell

Capt

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*60* .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *66 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Archibald

L.

2

R. I.

Isaiah Little

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(548)

Isaiah Little

Captain

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st March, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

Continued

3 | **2** | **R. I.**

Island Battery

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated _____
Feb. 3, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

*Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2 | R. I.

Clarke Little

Bat., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1780.

Roll dated _____
May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment N, a

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac Little
Cpyist

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*v*

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1st May*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *1st month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. M. J.

S.

2

R. I.

Blakeville

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1st*.

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

R. I.

Clark Little

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 Dollars 60 P.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars 60 P.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. M. M.

2

2

R. I.

Isaac Little

Isaac, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Campden, Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

~~1054~~ 954
Little, Jesse

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3554571	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Esse Little

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *April 29*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 19*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *4 mo 21 days* .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 9. 8.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged Sept 19th* .

Remarks :

Next roll for the July 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

~~7055-7056~~
Littlefield, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Littlefield, William.

~~7030 7000~~
Littlefield, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 "Lieutenant" Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Littlefield, William

~~4057957~~
Littlefield, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539530	26	35551433
2	40750	27	4960
3	39589	28	51976
4	9034	29	34990
5	40808	30	52479
6	39672	31	2018
7	40850	32	35020
8	39720	33	52520
9	40593	34	2060
10	39764	35	35650
11	40930	36	52501
12	39805	37	2100
13	40777	38	35070
14	40553	39	52549
15	41024	40	2104
16	39595	41	35107
17	41007	42	52657
18	39938	43	2103
19	4977	44	2675
20	40014	45	2219
21	00516	46	35135
22	2043	47	52711
23	0101	48	2256
24	002	49	35154
25	34033	50	7220

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 436786

See also

L

R. I.

William Littlefield

1st Lt., *2^d* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(Revolutionary War.)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

2^d Battalion.

1st Lieutenant William Little-
field.

Number of record:

5

(552)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Littlefield, William
(Name.)

Mass.
(Rank and organization.)

Major & Lt Col.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The only William Littlefield found on index of Rev War (Consol^d) served as a Lieut in 2^d R. I.

No Lt. Col. Stowe named on said index

Johnson
Only one Wm Littlefield P.^d in Historian's Register, which gives record of the one from A. S. from Aug 1, 76, to June 26, 1780. Street directory shows Copeland & Place in Buffalo, N.Y.
Form No. 47-2, A. G. O.
Ed. June 27-16-10,000.

J. H. D.
L
J. K.

August 17, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. F. Burley,
12 Copeland Place,
Buffalo, N. Y.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that a person named William Littlefield served in the Revolutionary War as alleged within.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that one William Littlefield of Rhode Island served in said war as an ensign in the 12th Continental Infantry from January 1 to December 31, 1776; as captain-lieutenant, 2d Rhode Island Regiment, from January 1, 1777, to June 20, 1780, when he was discharged.

Nothing further bearing on the subject of inquiry has been found of record in this Department.

It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

S

2

R. I.

W^m Littlefield
Lieut. Hughes Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

in common muster of
Aug. 1780, say June 20,
1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *S*, page *113*

[575]

Hughes

Copyist.

20

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from date of enlistment to the 1st of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

1 Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17 .

Pay per month £ 8. 2. 0 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 11 Months .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 89. 0. 2, 0. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Notified in Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

1000 Littlefield +

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Miller

L 1

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Warren*

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Lieut

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8, 02, d. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$8, 02, d. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muster

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mich. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$5, 2, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8, 0, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

A. J. Dred

Coryist.

L.

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

St.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month L 8. 7. 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 8. 8. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kuss

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$8, 2, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8, 0, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Coryist.

20

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

January 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command at Rhode
Island by order Genl. Greene

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kenn

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield⁺

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month \$8. 0. 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$8. 0. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. D. D.

Copyist.

5

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson's

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$8.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *pr month \$3.*

Amount *of pay, \$11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

2.

2

R. I.

William^{*} Littlefield

Lieut., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middletown

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *£8.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for month, £3*

Amount *of pay 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file May 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

2

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

4th

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

2

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Decr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

20

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lt., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt. Lt., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 15 s. 14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 23 s. 14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shue

Mr. Willoughby
Capt. Lt., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Barber's Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command with
Gen Green

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
 and Col. I. Angell's Company.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield
Capt & Lt
Col. Co., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Height
Oct 12, 17

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd Grand
Army in the 2^d M Gen
Department

Next roll on file Dec. 1779

W Michael

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt. Lt. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month L 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

John

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt Lt, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt. Lt., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17.

Pay per month L 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt Lt

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Rhode Island.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

L

2

R. I.

John Littlefield

Capt & Lt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

L

2

R. I.

W^m Littlefield

Capt. Lt., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 26 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Space

2

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
Febr, 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Janey 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

L.

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lieut.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kew

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt Lt.

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned Jany , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lx, { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Porter

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt Lt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned *Jan 1* 1777 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

William Littlefield

Captain, { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
 { commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt Lt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Stubble

Copyist.

2

2

R. I.

William Littlefield
Capt. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: @ The Grand
Army

Curtis

L

2

R. I.

W^m Littlefield

Capt. S. I., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 9

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shaw

Copied.

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt Lt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

July 13

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1

, 1777 .

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd with Genl
Greene*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

Sam Littlefield
Capt. A. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *June 6 Barbours Heights*
July 13, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. B.

L

2

R. I.

W^m Littlefield

Capt. Lt., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shaw

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt Lt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C^o
2

2

R. I.

William Littlefield
Capt Lt, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp N Kingston*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Grand Army*

Coats

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt. Lt., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 8*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt^l { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comd with Genl
Greene.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

2 | **2** | **R. I.**

Wm Littlefield
Capt. Lt. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*
Sept 10, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *()*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *()*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Grand Army*

Conti

L

2

R. I.

W^m Littlefield

Capt. L.; { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Allen

Copyist.

2

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt. Lt. { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pen Bock

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Doyle

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt Lt, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged June
when unknown.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

I³

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt Lt., { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

Absent by Leave

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

29

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt. Lt. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Leave of absence by
Majr Genl Greene

Look

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt. Lt. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan'y 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid March 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 26 ⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 257 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file Apr: 1780

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

A. Mue

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt Lt, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris
town April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave of
Genl Green

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubbs

(548)

Copyist.

CP
2

2

R. I.

William Littlefield
Capt Ltr, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Morris Town*

Apr 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent by leave of*
Maj Gen Greene

Carter

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt Lt, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morris*

town May 4, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent by leave of*
Genl Green

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

27

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt. 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned (, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave
of Gen. Green.

Cooler

L

2

R. I.

Wm Littlefield

Capt, Lt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1", 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. M. U.

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt Lt

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent by leave of
Genl Green

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

2

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Capt. Lt. { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near
Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave
of Maj Gen Green. at
Rhode Island.

L

2

R. I.

W^m Littlefield

Capt. Lt., 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt. Lieut^t William Humphrey
W^m Littlefield - 1 Jan. 1777.

x 110 on list

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lt., 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant W. William Littlefield

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

William Littlefield

Lt., 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant & William Littlefield*

David Sales June 12. 1777.

* as on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

L

R. I.

Will^m Littlefield

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE,—Recommended from the different Regiments the within Arrangement for constituting the two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Establishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement shall determine the Rank of the Captains and Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recommended.*

Endorsement:

*Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted*

11: 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Lobb, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35537498	26	35555311
2	88134	27	9208
3	7537	28	7250
4	7585	29	307
5	8886	30	37192921
6	7632	31	
7	8920	32	
8	7071	33	
9	7905	34	
10	7709	35	
11	8996	36	
12	7770	37	
13	9064	38	
14	7827	39	
15	9111	40	
16	7890	41	
17	9165	42	
18	7945	43	
19	7996	44	
20	8044	45	
21	8091	46	
22	8134	47	
23	8187	48	
24	8223	49	
25	8266	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

2

R. I.

James Lobb

1872

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1892, 17 & 7.

Roll dated

1892, 18", 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

107th

L

2

R. I.

James L. Webb
P, *Keeler* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 1*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

died 5

June 24

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

Chandler

[575]

Copyist.

2

2

R. I.

James Davis

Com

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ per \$ 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Davis

Simeon Thayer

Co. 2d, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

L

2

R. I.

James Nichols

Cor. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dr. Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

2

2

R. I.

James Davis

Am

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Alma

L

2

R. I.

James Lobbs

Pm

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment: *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

2

2

R. I.

James L. Ladd

Pin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

al

2

R. I.

James Lobb

Br

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

2

2

R. I.

James Lobb

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

James Loh
42, { Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

AVT Simeon

2

2

R. I.

James Goble

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

James Goble

L

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

PT, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1st*

June 1st, 17*78*.

✓ Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

James G. Gidd

James G. Gidd { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 :

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ pay 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

L

2

R. I.

James Lub

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Permanus*

July 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Absent with leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm Spencer

2

2

R. I.

James L. L. L.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

James Robb

Co, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*.

21 August, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Y. Spencer

James Smith
_____, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2-2-5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

McFarlane

L

2

R. I.

James Lobb

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Dec 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *March Warren*

2 Dec, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Simeon

L

2

R. I.

James Lobb

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 27, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

L

2

R. I.

James Lubbe

Prs, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Warren*
December 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. P. S. S.

L

2

R. I.

James Lobb

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

3 Jan, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Angell

L

2

R. I.

James Lubb

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

7 Feb, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Greener

Amos Cobb

PR, { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*
16th March, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Spencer

L

2

R. I.

James Lobb

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

James Lobb

Pr, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Lobb

L

2

R. I.

James Bobb

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

J. M. S. in

2

2

R. I.

James Lobb

Pin

Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.20 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.20 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

H. S. Allen

L

2

R. I.

James Lobb

Rn

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Company Barbers Heights

13 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Road 2.2 June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

McPherson

James L. L. L.
 { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
 Angell's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 22*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *22 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.1.50.2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *None* .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

~~1054~~ 959
Lobb, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542584	26
2	2668	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L.

2

R. I.

James Lobb
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Pecks Kill
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

James Lobb
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Peckskill
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 25, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist.

~~1000 700~~
Long, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowen, William

1060a
960a

Condensed Panel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39185985</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

2

R.I.

Daniel Londlen

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted.....Sept. 19....., 1776.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

~~1061~~ 1061
Looper, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Looper, John.

~~1062~~ 962
Loring, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549435	26	35551680
2	51249	27	5785
3	00212	28	1721
4	1365	29	0226
5	0051	30	1762
6	1420	31	0885
7	0121	32	
8	0190	33	
9	0241	34	
10	0293	35	
11	0544	36	
12	0346	37	
13	0431	38	
14	0471	39	
15	0221	40	
16	1453	41	
17	0561	42	
18	1495	43	
19	0514	44	
20	0574	45	
21	0654	46	
22	1593	47	
23	0707	48	
24	1634	49	
25	0744	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

2

R. I.

Immanuel Loring

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaiah

(543)

Copyist

Samuel Loring
Capt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-0-0

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Croth

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: irregular

Samuel Spring
Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Regt from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *4 Pay 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Samuel Loring

Prof, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballou

L

2

R. I.

Samuel Loring

Port, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Samuel Loring

not, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 9, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

L

2

R. I.

Samuel Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Ballard

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

put, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

T. Ballant

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

January 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

as on roll

Ballard

L

2

R. I.

Samuel Loring

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 29 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loring

L

2

R. I.

Samuill Loring

Priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Ballant

Samuel Loring

Prst, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct 1* 1779.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov 1* 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25-12-12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Warriston

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Ballant

Samuill Loring
Cvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Sam^l Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 177*9*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring
Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-80-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooth

2

R. I.

Saml Spring

Plt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *North Kingston*
Oct 12, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted *May 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel Loring

Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 1779.

To what time paid *Oct*, 1779.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5-02-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

March 16, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Am I*

Ballard

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

W. B. B. B.

L

2

R. I.

Samuel Loring

1st } Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Come I Liverton

Ballard

L

2

R. I.

Samuel Loring

priv { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

June 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuell Loring
Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.
 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79* .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79* .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2-00-00* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Hill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

L

2

R. I.

Samuel Loring
Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Port

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingstown

Aug^t 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Narragansett
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

Samuel Loring

Cot. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *27m*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED in file Apr. 1780.

Good

L

2

R. I.

Samuell Loring

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 18
1780

Baleau

~~7005.723~~
Loring, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowen, William

~~1004 104~~
Loring, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loring, William

706
964a
Loserger, Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leserge, Peter

~~1065~~ 763
Low, Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35543012	26	35552703
2	4564	27	2248
3	3050	28	2735
4	4624	29	2285
5	31312	30	2776
6	4687	31	2324
7	3193	32	2365
8	3254	33	2113
9	3315	34	2403
10	3374	35	2144
11	3433	36	2440
12	3490	37	2114
13	51920	38	2473
14	1962	39	37172031
15	2004	40	.
16	2507	41	
17	2048	42	
18	2548	43	
19	2089	44	
20	2500	45	
21	2129	46	
22	2628	47	
23	2164	48	
24	2664	49	
25	2210	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L

2

R. I.

Charles Lincoln

P., Wey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 1777, 1777.

Time of service

3 y.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 113

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

L.

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

L.

2

R. I.

Charles Low

P. F. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J B Dore

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay. & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay
Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. D. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Plt

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd Secumet*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pvt,

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp at Warren

June 5

, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv.

{ Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1st, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid June 1st, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Height

July 13

, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

June 1st

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

July 1st

, 17 .

Pay per month

L 2 .

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chace

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Plt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Burbers Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cornd Point Judith*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1", 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 1. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chow

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Sir,

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*

Roll dated

Camp Barker's Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 30, 1777
War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

True

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chow

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Rt, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Choue

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 30, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. J. M. C.

L | **2** | **R. I.**

Charles Low

Pot, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid March 1., 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chen

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Plt, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morris*

Town April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 30*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

C Low

Priv. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₁₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pt { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shubbe

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv.

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. W. Lee

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pst, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Priv.

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Low

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Charles Low

Pos

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town,
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

~~1864~~ 906
V.P. Lowen, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35537475	26	6110
2 7514	27	6153
8 7545	28	7030
4 7593	29	6196
5 75165	30	7079
6 7648	31	6240
7 7928	32	7122
8 7651	33	6253
9 7961	34	7165
10 7728	35	6322
11 7106	36	7217
12 7765	37	6356
13 7054	38	7247
14 7124	39	6407
15 7113	40	7276
16 7550	41	37192818
17 7164	42	2923
18 7039	43	
19 7991	44	
20 7740	45	
21 7757	46	
22 7135	47	
23 7153	48	
24 7224	49	
25 7262	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also 1st & 2nd R.I. Regts. consolidated
as William Lowen

L

2

R. I.

John Brown

F, Alcock & Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 16, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: Transd to Allen
Co. May 11, 79, Corps
Apr 30, 79, deserted
16 Nov 79, rejoined
Jan 11, 83 serv'd
to end of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 113

22

Shugler

[575]

Copyist.

L

2

R. I.

Wm. Loven

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

January 11, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not concerned*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

2

R. I.

Mem. Loran

Com, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time May 16, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 6 months 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May \$ 13 . 0 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Allen

Appointed

6512-, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month of Enlistment 15/17

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 16

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

McPherson

20

2

R. I.

Wm. Brown

Bin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y., 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan'y. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb'y. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb'y. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Jan'y £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Almacker

L

2

R. I.

Sym. Lauen

Dr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3. 4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Qm { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *February 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *February 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2.2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

L

2

R. I.

Wm. Lamer

Co., { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. Lamer

L

2

R. I.

William Lowen

Per

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May 14, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

David Dexter's Co.
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

War & Peace

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

L

2

R. I.

William Loring *X*

PM, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Loring

John Brown
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 . . .

Pay per month *2 21*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

L

2

R. I.

Wm. Brown

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Perkins*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on command Vally Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

2

2

R. I.

Wm. G. Brown

Pm

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. M. Allen

David Dexter's Co.
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.20* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *\$2.20* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

L

2

R. I.

Wm Lowing

X

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

3 Jan, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On full pay*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

L

2

R. I.

Wm. Lomen

Por { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

December 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Lomen

L

2

R. I.

Wm. Brown

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Warren

9. Oct., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

2

R. I.

William Brown

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

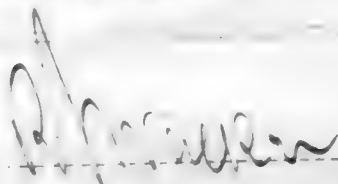
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll in file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.



at

2

R. I.

Wm. Lawrence

Co, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

21 August, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Lawrence

L

2

R. I.

Wm Loven

Pr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm Loven

L

2

R. I.

Wm Lowing

Corp. { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 16, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{40}$

Time of service 16

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 $\frac{30}{90}$

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 $\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Nov 16

Remarks:

at Knapp

L

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Capt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Allen

S

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Cooper

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

Nov. 10, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

L

2

R. I.

William Loring

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed May 24, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 16 Nov. 1777

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Corp. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. J. Knapp

L

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Knapp

L

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Capt.

William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston Neck

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Corp { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2-4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

attn: [Signature]

William Lowing

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sep, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Height
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

May 24, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

L

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Neck on Barbours Knight.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Spang
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

William Leving

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17*79*.

Barbers Weight
July 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Corps, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Mass

L

2

R. I.

William Lowing

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2-4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edw. M. Smith
Compt.

L

2

R. I.

William Loring X

Capt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. 30 April
from Major Thayer's Co.

Spang
Coryist

L

2

R. I.

William Lowrey

Corps

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Warren

June 5, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L

2

R. I.

William Lowin X

For

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. C. Greene

William Lowrie

Br, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March*

May, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Williams*
Comp. May 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Thayer

John Lowing

Pr, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*

Feb, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

L

2

R. I.

Wm Lowmy

Pr, { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
10 March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Simeon

L

2

R. I.

Ym Lewin

P. A. Carter, Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 113

Chigler

[575]

Copyist.

7007.967
Lowin William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowen William

~~1000, 700~~
Lowm, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lowen, William

~~1069~~ 969
Lowrey, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549681	26
2	2570	27
3	2654	28
4	1075	29
5	9753	30
6	51144	31
7	49744	32
8	37192739	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L.

2

R. I.

Sam^s Lowrey
Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Pecks Kill,
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in
re Jersey.

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

Jam^s Lawrey +

Ent., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 6, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd in
Jersey.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

James Lowrey

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment 15 Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

I Ballou

James Louten

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 6, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid June 15, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 Mo. 9 days

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$10-12-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to sea with
 with the 2d M. Line

L

2

R. I.

James Lowrey

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1, 1778.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command a Wagoner

L

2

R. I.

James Lowry

Govt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Draws pay in the
Wagon Department*

Booth

L

2

R. I.

James Lawrey

Prof, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged in January

7:78

T. D. Allard

E

2

R. I.

James Murray
P, *Ston* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 6*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *He's ch'd Xany 7.*
78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

Angell

+ ~~1070~~ 970
Lupea, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542762	26
2	4365	27
3	2606	28
4	37192930	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

L.

2

R. I.

John Looper +

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Pecks Kill,

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dest-June 15.

Brooks.

L.

2

R. I.

John Lupea

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 21, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 15.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

John Lupea

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1 Dec., 1777*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 21*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *15 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *2 M. 24 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$5.012*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 15*.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1778.

J. S. Dred

2

R. I.

John Supra
J. W. Macey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 21, 1777.*

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

June 15, 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *113*

Whigler

[575]

Copyist.

~~1071~~ 971
Luther, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luther, John

* ~~1072~~ 972
Luther, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535364	26
2	6686	27
3	5409	28
4	6751	29
5	5451	30
6	34192936	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 436786

See also

L^o

2

R. I.

James Luther

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Sept

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L

2

R. I.

John Luther

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 2, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo 28 ds

Subsistence

Amount \$ 13-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NGSB 110211 July 1778.

A. B. Knapp

L

2

R. I.

Imo Luther

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd Present*

Spang
Copyist

L

2

R. I.

John Luther

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 0 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Jan 9*

Remarks: °

W. M. H.

L

2

R. I.

John Luther

+

Dr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb. 18*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died Jan 9-78*

[Signature]
Copyist

42

2

R. I.

John E. Potter

Allen

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 2, 1777.

Time of service 34

Casualties

Remarks:

arrived Army

7/1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 113

Chapman

[575]

Copyist.

✓ ~~1073~~ 973
Luther, Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535365	26
2	6687	27
3	37192837	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

L

2

R. I.

Stephen Luther

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 21

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Killed 22 per.*

L

2

R. I.

Stephen Luther

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 22, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 mo 12 ds

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10 - 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed Oct 22

Remarks:

W. Maph

L

2

R. I.

Stephen Luther

Allen

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y*

Casualties

Remarks: *see bullet 421*
22nd 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *113*

E. Angell

[575]

Copyist.

~~7074~~ 974

L. Worthey, Southcot

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Langworthy, Southcot.

~~1075 773-~~
L. worthy, Southcot

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Languworthy, Southcot

MICROCOPY

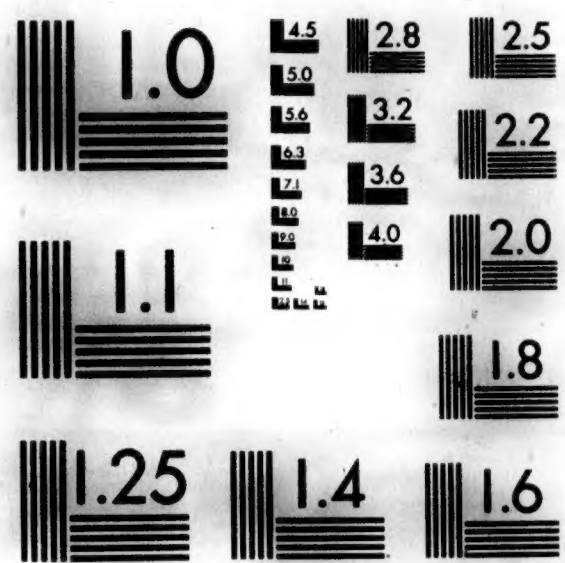
8881

ROLL

854

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

